

Luk Bobian Biŋe Lukji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ŋi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiŋ ore eru Bobian Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋore-one mo matayoŋ, Grik ŋi fukeru jibe ŋiŋigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuŋne yoyoka oi iŋi noduga: 1) Anutuŋi Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde buŋo kipeya, oi Israel yoŋore fukeya, 2) Iŋoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiŋgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineŋi Yesu oŋga teko “ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobian Biŋe” mitaniŋgaru goya. ŋiŋigo ya fuŋne fuŋne ore basiqasi eru gobuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oŋuine boakoŋ burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binaŋ kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreŋgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakoŋ oi gaŋ 1-2 eru gaŋ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko Biŋe gio ba sauebi mamananiŋ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binaŋ oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biŋe quraŋgaya, ore buŋo qoruine oi iŋi sagaru ruame pega: Oŋgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineŋi ŋiŋigo boburo yabeko gobuŋ. ŋigo yoŋoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiŋgaku babuŋ. Anutuŋi agibu-raŋyaŋuŋ bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:

Buk yoore fuŋne Lukji quraŋgaya gaŋ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuŋgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoŋo sundu goine so quraŋgabuj, oi Lukji iŋoyoŋe akonj quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iŋi: Mimerereŋ yoŋoji kiki kebuŋ. Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu fukeko wareru ŋonebuŋ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ. Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaŋ oteya eru penaronj ŋiji agiburango rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buŋo.

Lukji quraŋ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.

¹ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji Munanjoqo Rauine fukeinde buŋo mibi ore foriine botunoŋuŋgo fukeya, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuŋgaru quraŋgabuj. ² Ya foriine oi botunoŋuŋgo fukego goineji oi fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru waperu yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji ŋoneru mane mukubuŋ, yoŋoji ore so ore biŋeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoŋuŋgo rakaru noŋunde biŋe fukeya. ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji Biŋe oi fuŋgaru papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji oŋuakonj ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiŋ weu yarebe fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binaŋ oi sosowo akonj burugaru quraŋgago. ⁴ Biŋe buŋo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuŋjine oseru sosowo mane mukumiŋ. Oŋu.

Jon fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.

⁵ Judia prowinsre kiŋ tinaine Herod iŋore damaŋgo ŋi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goku

Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nnonuḡine tinaine Elisabet iḡoji oḡuakoḡ sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.*

⁶ Yokoji Anuture jiḡo maio gogo poretiḡ goku Ofonde mimipaḡ buḡo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiḡ boyoberu bakare buḡoyakuḡ tomiri gobu. ⁷ Oḡu gobuyonḡ, Elisabetji kufiḡ ore gariyakuḡ tomiri goku niḡigo pogo ebu.

⁸ Damaḡ mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji soriḡo siḡaḡ gio baiḡo Anuture jiḡo maio wapeya. ⁹ Wapeme sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ yoḡoji eeboboy-aḡuḡ boyoberu botuyaḡuḡo gio boroḡgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juḡ jinaḡ kouineke rigaya. ¹⁰ Juḡ jinaḡ ririga damaḡineji ware fukeme iḡoji ya kouineke oi rigako niḡigo kubu sosowo yoḡoji boji soriḡ sakibe odigaru Anutu oḡga wosigaru ḡebuḡ.

¹¹ Jiniḡ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maḡine sagako oo Ofonde mimerereḡ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. ¹² Dimako Zekaraiaji ḡoneru pop-ureru kokoi maneya. ¹³ Kokoi maneyayoḡ, mimererenji iḡi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oḡgawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ḡonunḡoji kuagaru koko madego roiḡ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigoḡ.

¹⁴ “Madego fukeko maḡgoji iḡore fiame jeriende niḡigo kokoineji jeri manenimiḡ. ¹⁵ Oi maḡgoinere beu maḡo ḡeko Moro Tiriineji oo akoḡ funḡaru maḡine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanaḡine oi so noku Ofonde kerir-iḡo ḡi ropekiine fukeru goiḡ.*

¹⁶ “Oḡu goku Israel niḡigo kokoine maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieme Ofonḡyaḡuḡ Anutureo kirienimiḡ. ¹⁷ Anuture Moroji kajeqouḡ ḡi Elaija dobegako usuḡ paio gio baya, iḡoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ḡadiineo wareiḡ. Iḡoji raru kufufuḡ maḡ bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareiḡ

* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10 * 1:15: Jare 6.3

ore jaueru dimanimiŋ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roingabi maŋbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimiŋ eru qoqomuku ŋiŋigo oi poretin yoŋore mamane buruo ropenimiŋ.”*

¹⁸ Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Ŋonuŋneke niko ŋiŋigo pogo egobere ore buŋogoji uruŋu foriineke fukena?”

¹⁹ Oŋu miko bokirieya, “Noŋ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biŋe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.* ²⁰ Nonde buŋo mine foriineke fukeiŋ, goji oi mibe so manesiŋ gage ore buŋogo oi mata eko mutu gomiŋ. Oŋu gokande biŋe buŋo yoore fori fukeinde damaŋ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buŋo moke mimiŋ.”

²¹ Damaŋ botuineo oo ŋiŋigoji odigaru ŋeku Zekaraiaji boji soriŋgo paibe damaŋ joroine dimaya ore maŋyaŋuŋgo manetiqotike manebuŋ. ²² Oŋu eru ŋebi sakibe wakiru buŋo miŋgo embimbiŋgako mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋoji boji soriŋgo dimaku jiŋoine kerisieme Sombuŋgone sasako mo ŋonega.” Oŋu mibi meineji akoŋ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

²³ Oŋu goku soriŋ gio bobo damaŋineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. ²⁴ Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiŋ 5 ore so pigo sumuŋgaru iŋi miku ŋeku goya, ²⁵ “Madene tomiri ore ŋiŋigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiŋ roru bokeru ŋonemaŋ enarega.” Oŋu.

Yesu fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.

²⁶ Elisabetji kuagaya ore kaiŋine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimerereŋine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. ²⁷ Wakiru ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine tinaine Maria iŋoreo raya. Iŋoji ŋi tinaine Josef

* 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 * 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21

ijore njigo biñe goya. Josefji kiñ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.* ²⁸ Mimererenji Mariareo raru inji ojiya, “O Maria, wegii fii. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

²⁹ Oñu ojiyayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funjine baaru manetiqoti maneya. ³⁰ Manetiqoti maneko inji ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko ijore jinoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. ³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego rominj. Roru tinaine Yesu miigonj.* ³² Yesu injoji sogueru ñi tinabiñeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropeki-inere Made,’ mibi goinj. Oñu gome Ofonj Anutuji apaine kiñ Deiwidre morumboñ ñeñe oteme njinigo siñañ yaberu goinj.* ³³ Jeikobre kufufunj yonore kiñ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siñañ yaberu goinj. Qorumanjine oiji damañ mogo so mataeij.”

³⁴ Mimererenji oñu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yeil! Nonj ñire funjine so manego. Ore eru buño mige, ore foriine oi urunju fukeinj?”

³⁵ Oñu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareinj. Ore eru made rominj, injoji tiriine fukeko njinigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku ongaeniminj. ³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet injoji onuakonj ‘Kufinj goku made roingo embimbiñgaga,’ mibunyonj, jibu njigo pogo fukeru damañ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainjine 6 fukega. ³⁷ Anutuji ya mo einjo miku oi so embimbiñgaega.”*

³⁸ Oñu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, nonj Ofonde kiñañqoqo njigo fukego. Ore eru buño mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oñu ojime Sombunj mimererenji bokeru raya. Oñu.

Mariaji Elisabetreo damañ pomponjine raru iqigaya.

* 1:27: Mat 1.18 * 1:31: Mat 1.21 * 1:32: 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7

* 1:37: Jen 18.14

³⁹ Mariaji oi maneru damañ joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreñ tuko roperu Judia prowinsre taon mogo raya. ⁴⁰ Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu nonunine Elisabet noneru jerieru mijeriine miya. ⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akon maneko koko madeji beu mañgo riñaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre mañ puseya.

⁴² Puseko buño soguine ongakuni inji miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko nigo botunonunigo gomij eru made romij, oi onuakon mifia teij. ⁴³ Uruñu eru Ofonere mañgoji wareru none nume onu fuke narega? ⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde buño marugo kaje-neo rakame madeji beuneo onuakon jeri eru riñaru rope wakiga. ⁴⁵ Ofonji biñe buñoine miko maneru ore fori fukeij, oi manesij gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Onu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buño oi maneru inji miya,
“Ii-ia! Nonde mañ wombunneji jengoma Ofon miteñ gaga.*

⁴⁷ Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunere jerieru kokorian kega.

⁴⁸ Nonji kinanqoqo nigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku nonemaiñ enarega.

Mane, ninigo kubuine kubuine munambe fungaru fukemimij, yonjoji nonde ‘Kiwaqawaineke!’ miku miteñ nuku gonimij.*

⁴⁹ Usun Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo. Inore tina oi Tiriine.

⁵⁰ Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimij, yonore botugo naso uri yonjoji Anuture mi

* 1:46: 1 Sml 2.1-10 * 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11

egu odureniminde kokoi manenimij, ijore njone-mainji yojoke damaŋ so peij.

⁵¹ Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuŋine noduko njoneber.

Njijigo yojoyoje bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombensaomber eru gogobi.

⁵² Kiŋ muraŋine muraŋine morumboŋ njeyayaŋgo njeku njijigo siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru ketuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.

Wakibuŋyoŋ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

⁵³ Njijigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ, yojore maŋ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoŋ,

njijigo tinabiŋeyaruŋke oi sore yabeme meyaŋuŋ omaine mo rabuŋ.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo

jikigaru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu gogobener.

Anutuji ronekoŋ mimipaŋ buŋoine iŋi mikiperu noreya, 'Nonji Abram eru ijore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimij, oi njonemaiŋ eyareru gobemiŋ.'

Oŋu miku buŋoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoŋ, iŋoji buŋo miine oi boyoberu goku muŋambe bapi nobeiŋgo ore warega."

Mariaji oŋu miya.*

⁵⁶ Mariaji kaiŋ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso niji fukeya.

⁵⁷ Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. ⁵⁸ Koko made roko pi bembergo gobuŋ eru

* **1:52:** Job 5.11; 12.19 * **1:54-55:** Jen 17.7

tifepuine yonjoji Ofoŋ ɲonemaiŋ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru iŋoke moko jeribari ebuŋ.

⁵⁹ Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakareru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiŋa baru otekimiŋ,” mibuŋ.*

⁶⁰ Mibuŋyoŋ, mangoineji miya, “Oŋu matayoŋ, tinaine Jon mikimiŋ.”

⁶¹ Miko iŋi ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoŋ, gore tifepu yonjoreone more tina oŋu so pega.” ⁶² Oŋu ojibi dimaku mamaineji iŋore tina miŋ ore weuku meyaŋunji soso ebuŋ.

⁶³ Soso ebi tafero weume otebi oo quraŋ iŋi quraŋgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Oŋu quraŋgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuŋ. ⁶⁴ Popure yobugabi oo akoŋ bibiine afagako namaŋine wirieko buŋo miku Anutu miteŋ gaya. ⁶⁵ Miteŋ gako ogopuyaŋuŋ sosowo yonjoji sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreŋ sosowo sagaya.

⁶⁶ Biŋeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru maŋ wom-buŋyaŋuŋgo ruaru sabarebuŋ. Ofoŋji usuŋine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo uruŋu eru bana?” Oŋu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqouŋ buŋo miya.

⁶⁷ Oŋu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maŋ puseko kajeqouŋ buŋo iŋi miya,

⁶⁸ “Niŋo Israel niŋore Ofoŋ Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Ii-ia! Iŋoji kufufuŋpuine mai noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo jaueru wareiŋ.

⁶⁹ Anutuji kiŋaŋ ɲiine kiŋ Deiwidre kufufuŋ niŋore botugone

* **1:59:** Lew 12.3

ɲi usunineke igodonɲako pakreru Munanɲoqo
Raunonun fukeiɲ.

⁷⁰ Ronere ronekonɲo kajeqonun ɲinɲigopuine roosinɲe
oi boburo yabeko mibunɲo inɲi miku gobun,

⁷¹ 'Nonɲi rosipunɲanun yonɲore usun qabe wakiko ɲonɲo ɲeɲi
yabebemiɲ.

Uri yonɲoji rosi enɲarenimiɲ, nonɲi sosowo yonɲore meone
bomukuru dobu kipe ɲarebemiɲ.'

⁷² Bunɲo onun miku ɲasopunonun ɲonemaiɲ eyareru
yonɲoke jojofo

buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko mu-
nanɲoqore fori fukeiɲ.

⁷³ Jojofo bunɲo oi ɲasononun Abrahamde miku mimipan
bunɲoji misananɲame pega.

⁷⁴ Jojofo bunɲo ore foriine inɲi:

Inɲoji ninɲo rosipunonun yonɲore meone bomuku nobeko
yonɲore kokoi so maneru kinan qateru gokimiɲ.

⁷⁵ Inɲoji bunononun mitariko posikebeneɲ inɲore jinɲo maiɲo
gbagbataenɲine fukeru

gogononun foriine poretiɲ onun goku komekimiɲ.

⁷⁶ O kokone Jon, goɲi sogueru goku bonieru raru
ɲinɲigo manyanun botinɲaru onun oiji Ofonde kadi
boburonde wareiɲ.

Ore eru tinago 'Anutu ropekiinere kajeqonun ɲi,' onun mibi
gomiɲ.*

⁷⁷ Onun goku munanɲoqo Rauinere funɲe oi Anuture kufu-
funpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi
Anutuɲi agiburanyanun jureru bokeiɲ.

⁷⁸ Anutononun manɲineɲi manjoko eteru ɲonemaiɲ
enoreega.

Onun eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori
ega.

* 1:76: Mal 3.1

Ore eru niŋoji wegi jiriŋ sineko totogo tamaekimiŋ ore egobeneŋ.

⁷⁹ Niŋo qisirigo tiŋtuŋ ŋebeneŋ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayoŋ, wegi jojiriŋ waperu pain-oŋuŋgo igaru batamae nobeiŋ.

Batamae nobeko womore fuŋne totogo fukeko ŋoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimiŋ.” Zekaraiaji oŋu miya.*

⁸⁰ Made Jon iŋoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kiŋaŋ ŋi sanaŋine fukeya. Oŋu fukeru moreŋ buroineo gokame damaŋineji ware fukeme Israel kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fuŋgaru baya. Oŋu.

2

Yesu Betlehem taŋgo fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

¹ Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeko damaŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ Ogastus iŋoji Rom sitio goku moreŋine moreŋine siŋaŋ yabeya. Siŋaŋ yaberu takis fuŋgaru ruanimiŋ ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yoŋoji tumangabi kequraŋ (sensus ŋi) yoŋoji tinayaŋuŋ papiago quraŋgaru burugabuŋ.

² Buru gio oi damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine babuŋ. Babuŋ, damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Kwirinius iŋoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku siŋaŋ yabeya. ³ Ogastusji mimiti ruame ŋiŋigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayaŋuŋ buruo quraŋanimiŋ ore yoŋoy-aŋunde fufuke kae qoruyaŋuŋ so rabuŋ.

⁴ Galili prowinsre taŋ tinaine Nazaret oo ŋi tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kiŋ Deiwid. Kiŋ Deiwidre taŋ tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. ⁵ Raiŋgo miko damaŋ oo ŋigo biŋeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke

* 1:79: Ais 9.2

goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakuŋ quraŋganimiŋ ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. ⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore maŋgo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kaney bulmakao pigo roperu ŋebu. Ŋeku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komoŋ garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Oŋu.

Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ŋone yabebuŋ.

⁸ Betlehem taonj moreŋ oo ŋi goineji ubu so moreŋ rondiŋine oo raru lama kubuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ. ⁹ Oŋu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimerereŋ moji maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquraŋineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu yabeya. ¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji jeri Biŋe soguine ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore baru warego, oi barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru gburugburu so ŋabeine. ¹¹ Biŋe oi iŋi: Ŋoŋore Munaŋqoqo Raŋaŋunji muŋambe yoo fukega. Iŋoji kiŋ Deiwidre taonjo fukeru Ofonj tinaine Kristo fukega. ¹² Buŋo ore mogeine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo raru made gorubeine kambanji komoŋ garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeniŋiŋ.”

¹³ Mimererenji oŋu miko oo akoŋ mimerereŋ kubu soguineji Sombuŋgone fukeru iŋoke qotururu Anuture mimitenj kiki keku iŋi mibuŋ,

¹⁴ “Anuture tinabiŋe mitenj gabeneŋ Sombuŋgo paibe ropega.

Iŋoji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore beufi maneru moreŋgo womo eyarega.” Oŋu.

Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji raru Yesu ŋonebuŋ.

¹⁵ Mimerereŋ yoŋoji boke yaberu Sombuŋgo kirieru ropebi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji yoŋoyanekoŋ iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo,

Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bujohne miko manegob-eneŋ, niŋo oi raru ñonekiminŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru ñonebuŋ. ¹⁷ Ñoneru dimaku mimererenji madere bujo miko maneru ware-buŋ, oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋgabunŋ. ¹⁸ Mitaniŋgabi manebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo popureru waragabuŋ.

¹⁹ Waregabunŋoŋ, Mariaji bujo sosowo oi maŋ wom-buŋineo ruaru maŋgaru kiperu fuŋine manesuku goya. ²⁰ Waragabuŋoŋ, ya sosowo Sombuŋ mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji ñoneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Made tinaine Yesu mibuŋ.

²¹ Yesu fukeko Sonda moakoŋ ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damaŋ wareme tinaine Yesu mibuŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damaŋ oo akoŋ maŋgoinare beu maŋgo fukeya. Oŋu.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabuŋ.

²² Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo inŋi pega, “Ñigoji koko madeine fuŋfuŋgaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yoŋune keririke teru ñoŋo boji soriŋgo roperu made oi Ofonde jinoo ruabi inŋore biŋe fukeinŋ.” Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji bujo oi reŋgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biŋe fukeinŋ ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

²³ Ofonde Kadi buŋoo buŋo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Made fuŋfuŋgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukeniminŋ.” Yokoji bujo oi boyobebu.* ²⁴ Oŋuakoŋ Ofonde Kadi buŋoo mimiti buŋo pega ore

* **2:21:** Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 * **2:22:** Lew 12.6-8 * **2:23:** Eks 13.2, 12

so kabu me hurua webu yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

²⁵ Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoji maŋ jumuine Anutureo qakatoru maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanjoqoqo Rauineji Israel maŋgo fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. ²⁶ Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buŋo inji barariŋga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanjoqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru ŋoneru komeminda joiserereŋ manemiŋ.” ²⁷ Maŋgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soriŋgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damaŋ oo akon onjuakon soriŋgo ropeya. ²⁸ Roperu made oi ŋoneru roru koboru Anutu miteŋ garu inji miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ “O Ofon, muŋambe kiŋaŋ ŋigoji soine raru maŋ-womoo goku komebemiŋ.

³⁰ Gore buŋo pega ore so Munanjoqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jijoji ŋoneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemiŋ.

³¹ Goji munanjoqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yonjore barariŋga yarende oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.

³² Goji Munanjoqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yonjore

maŋ bapakareko mane taniŋganimiŋ

eru tinabiŋegoji gakere kufufuŋ Israel niŋjore botugo onjuakon sogueiŋ.”*

Simeonde kajeqouŋ buŋo

* **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

³³ Simeonji made iñore buño onju miko mañgo ma-maineneji maneru qiqu eru waragabu. ³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru mañgoine Maria iñi ojiya,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodongaru ruako Israel ñijigo boakonji oi ñadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji manyañuñ kerisieru fianimiñ.

Anutu iñoyonje oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiñ buño mitenimiñ.

³⁵ Mamboiñ mitebi mañ mamanyañuñ sumuñine oi onju totogo fukeiñ.

Gakere mañgoo onjuakon beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu onjuine mañgo ketigako qopogaiñ.”
Onju.

Ana ñigo iñore kajeqouñ buño

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeqouñ ñigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iñore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Iñigo oiji jeñonineo ñi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu.

³⁷ Gobire ñoeline komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damañ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Iñoji damañ so boji soriñgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayon, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku onga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteñ garu goya.

³⁸ Iñoji damañ oo akon waperu made oi ñoneru Anutu miteñ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ñijigo dueyañuñ baiñgo odigaru gobuñ, sosowo yonjore made iñore fuñne mitaniñgako manebuñ. Onju.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuñ.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buñoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuñ Nazaret oo rabu.* ⁴⁰ Madeji sogueru pakereru sanañgaru mañgboronineji fukeru puseko Anuture yañmoririji kefagame goya.

* 2:39: Mat 2.23

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebuŋ.

⁴¹ Yesure maŋgo mamaji gosa so ŋonemaiŋ* kombaŋ damaŋgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ.* ⁴² Oŋu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaŋuŋ eegobi ore so damaŋjine ware fukeme oŋuakoŋ roperu rabuŋ. ⁴³ Raru goku kombaŋ damaŋ oiji tariko kirieru piyakuŋgo rabu. Rabuyonŋ, made jeŋonŋ Yesuji Jerusalem ŋeko maŋgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. ⁴⁴ “Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuŋ yoŋore botugo oŋgaru baabu. ⁴⁵ Oŋgaru baabuyonŋ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ŋi soguine yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Ŋeko qaji tebuŋ, oi maneru weu yareru ŋeya. ⁴⁷ Ŋeku Biŋe buŋore fuŋne poretiŋ mane taniŋgaru poretiŋ akoŋ bokirieko sosowo yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋ. ⁴⁸ Maŋgo mamaineji ŋoneru popureru maŋgoineji ojiya, “Madene, go uruŋure oŋu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru oŋgaku baaguku gogobere.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirie yateya, “Ŋoko wamore noŋ baa nugobire? Noŋ nakene Mamare pigo ŋebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” ⁵⁰ Oŋu bokirie yateyayonŋ, yokoji buŋo miya, ore fuŋjine oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyonŋ, jibu pakoreru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonŋo raru maŋgo mamaine miyakuŋ reŋgaru goya. Yesuji buŋo miya, maŋgoineji oi sosowo maneru maŋ wombujineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. ⁵² Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko maŋgboroŋjine tamaeru

* **2:41:** Anutuji Ijipt oo Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone yabe embonŋ eru yadureya, ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ore tina mo Pasowa * **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sananġaru njingigo eru Anutu yoŋore jinġoo saga yabeya. Oŋu.*

3

Jon Mitimeso nji Biŋe buŋo miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Zekaraiare made Jon iŋoji gioine funġaya. Damaŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Taiberius iŋoji Rom sitio goku moreŋine moreŋine qodureru gosa 15 ŋi koito fukeru jikigaru siŋaŋ yabeko gobuŋ. Siŋaŋ yabein ore moreŋine moreŋine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ 4 oi iŋi igodoŋ yabebuŋ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayaŋuŋ goya. Kiŋ Herodji Galili prowins siŋaŋ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yoŋore koitoyaŋuŋ goya eru Lisantias iŋoji Abilene moreŋ roru goya.

² Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuŋ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damaŋ oo Zekaraiare made Jon iŋoji moreŋ buroineo gokame Anuture Biŋe buŋo fukeko maneya.

³ Anuture Biŋe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembenġo moreŋ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biŋe buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miku goya, “Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ruabi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.”

⁴ Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiji quraŋgame iŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega,

“Kiŋaŋ mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gome raru buŋoine iŋi manenimiŋ,

‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.*

* **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4 * **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ.
Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ
fukeiŋ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiaŋgabi poretiŋneiŋ.
Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenŋsaombenŋ pega, oi ketigaru
bataniŋgabi posikeiŋ.

⁶ Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine soreme wareko moreŋine
moreŋine sosowo
yoŋoŋi oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.”

⁷ Jonji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ŋiŋigo qokoine
qokoine yoŋoŋi miti meso rau yareiŋ ore iŋoreo warebi
ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuturo maŋ rigaŋgame geoine
bokirie ŋareiŋgo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde kajeqouŋ buŋo
oi moji ŋajiko sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yoo waregobi?”*

⁸ “Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.
Seineŋaŋuŋgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobaŋaŋunji
totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gbegbedi buŋo
iŋi so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoŋi Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ
Anutuŋi so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Oŋu omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyonŋ,
foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ:
Anutuŋi ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowireru Abrahamde
osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo
uruŋu?”*

⁹ “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo yo
oŋuine ketigabi wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so
fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ.
Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo fuŋgo
ruame jaueru pega. Anutuŋi sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie
ŋareiŋ.”*

* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:8:** Jon 8.33 * **3:9:** Mat 7.19

¹⁰ Onu yajiko njigigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji inji weu tebuñ, “Ore eru niño uruñu ebeneñ sagaiñ?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, iñoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yonjoji uqoyañunke gogobi, yonjoji onuakon uqoyañun tomiri yonjore boroingaru yareinebi.”

¹² Takis roro ni goineji onuakon miti meso rau yarein ore wareru weu tebuñ, “Qaqaji, niñoji uruñu ebeneñ sagaiñ?”* ¹³ Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga hareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

¹⁴ Mamari ni goineji onuakon weu tebuñ, “Eru niñomen? Niñoji uruñu ebeneñ sagaiñ?” Weu tebi inji yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoin eru kekogaru so einebiyon, ñoño-ñanunde furi roegobi, oike mañmoakon eru waigo goinebi.” ¹⁵ Njigigo sosowo yonjoji “Jonji Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein,” onu miku mañyanunngo manesubun. Ore funjine manenimij ore kaje ruruu gobun.

¹⁶ Onu ebi Jonji oi sosowo inji yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau haregoyon, ni usuñine sanan qanqanjine mo warein. Injore usun ropekiineji nonde odurein. Injoji ni ropekiine fukein ore nonji injore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru piruebemingo embimbiningabemin. Injoji Moro Tiriine mañ-ñanunngo ruame jo borujineji ke keririke ñabeme onuine oiji rau harein. ¹⁷ Injoji foriine eru komojine boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit korujine qojugaru rouñineo ruainyon, komojine eru komeine oi ofanjako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupein.”

¹⁸ Buño onuine onuine kokoine jikigaru miku mañyanun bapakareru Bobian Biñe njigigo kubu sogo oi mitaninga yareru goya. ¹⁹ Goyayon, moreñ mobeinere

* 3:12: Luk 7:29

kiŋ koito Herodji kakainere ŋonun tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuŋne fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga yareru totogo miteya. ²⁰ Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

²¹ Jonji ŋiŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oŋga wosiko oo akoŋ qonikinji aŋgaya. ²² Aŋgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oŋu wakiko Sombuŋgone buŋo maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru aŋi manego.” Oŋu.*

Yesure apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

²³ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iŋo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanŋoŋo gioine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ŋiŋigoji oŋu manesubun. Yesure mama Josef, ŋasoine tinaine Heli. ²⁴ Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ŋasoine Janai, apaine Josef, ²⁵ ŋiriŋuruine Mata-tias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ŋasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ŋiriŋuruine Nagai. ²⁶ Nagai mamaine Mat, ŋasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ŋiriŋuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, ²⁷ ŋasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ŋiriŋuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ŋasoine Neri.

²⁸ Apaine Melki, ŋiriŋuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ŋasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, ²⁹ ŋiriŋuruine Josua. Josua

* **3:20:** Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

mamaine Elieser, ηasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ηiriηuruine Liwai. ³⁰ Liwai mamaine Simeon, ηasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ηiriηuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, ³¹ ηasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ηiriηuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ηasoine Deiwid, ³² apaine Jesi, ηiriηuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ηasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³ ηiriηuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ηasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ηiriηuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, ³⁴ ηasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ηiriηuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ηasoine Nahor, ³⁵ apaine Seruk, ηiriηuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ηasoine Eber, apaine Sela, ³⁶ ηiriηuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ηasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ηiriηuruine Lamek. ³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, ηasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ηiriηuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan ³⁸ ηasoine Enos, apaine Set, ηiriηuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuηi bofukeya. Oηu.

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

¹ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji maηine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreη buroineo raya. ² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaη 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

³ Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anutуре made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroη fukeko no.”

⁴ Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biηe Qurango buηo inji quraηgabi pega, ‘Uqo akonj ηiηigo gogo so noreega.’ ”*

* 4:4: Dut 8.3

⁵ Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. ⁶Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabebe-minde usuŋ eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ru-akiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene aŋi so mo otebemiŋgo miku soine oi otebemiŋ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiŋ. ⁷Ore eru go ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, oi sosowo gore biŋe fuke foreiŋ.”

⁸ Oŋu ojiko inji bokiriya, “Mata! Biŋe Qurango buŋo inji qurangaŋi pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugore ohowe baku miteŋ garu oi moakoŋ kiŋaŋ qa teku goigoŋ.’ ”*

⁹ Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya, “Go Anu-ture made fukege ine, go yoone riŋaru yukube rakaigoŋ. ¹⁰Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo inji qurangaŋi pega, ‘Anutuŋi mimerereŋpuine mitiga yareko soine siŋaŋ guru dobu kipe gunimiŋ,’* ¹¹eru buŋo mo oi inji, ‘Yoŋoji meyaŋunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareiŋ.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiŋ.*

¹² Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuŋi miga, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo eesoi so eteigoŋ.’ ”*

¹³ Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji fungaru munaŋqoŋo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuji moreŋ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji iŋjoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buŋo biŋeineiŋi saueru pi kae roregaru ŋe rabuŋ, oi sosowo sagaru raya. ¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oŋga-wowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji

* **4:8:** Dut 6.13 * **4:10:** Kiki 91.11 * **4:11:** Kiki 91.12 * **4:12:** Dut 6.16

yareme manebun, sosowo yonjoji jerieru miteŋ gabun. Onu.

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu ŋadi gabun.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶ Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda komanji wareko eega ore so onḡawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe Quraŋ ose yareŋgo ore pakereya.

¹⁷ Pakereme kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare Biŋe Quraŋ otebi qoromureru buŋo mobeine iŋi quraŋgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

¹⁸ “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde maŋgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ŋiŋigo

wakiqoquine yonore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Iŋoji sore nume buŋo iŋi misaueego:

Sembeneji niŋiŋ yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiŋ.

Anutuji jiojokombi ŋiŋigo jiojonyonun botigame moke piru ŋonenimiŋ.

Rakakiine afakon eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiŋ.*

¹⁹ Ofonji munanqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeiŋ, nonji ore kiŋaŋine wareru oi mitaniŋgaego.”

²⁰ Buŋo onu osegaru quraŋ poporiŋine oi poporiŋaru siŋaŋine oteru wakiru ŋeya. Iŋeko onḡawowosi pigo ŋebun, yonjoji sosowo sorondon eru jiojopu bibitatara ebuŋ. ²¹ Bibitatara ebi fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Biŋe Quraŋde buŋo yo osegabe kajeŋaŋunḡo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muŋambe yoo fukega.”

²² Onu yajiko yaunmoriri buŋoine buŋoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buŋo ore midobodoine oi iŋi mibun, “Iŋi yo Josefre made me?”

* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2

²³ Mibi iñi yajiya, “Ŋoño damañine damañine qoqiñ buño yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ñi go gake bobobian eigonj.’ Ŋoño qoqiñ buño oi muñambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku iñi minobuñ, ‘Go Kaperneam tañgo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biñeine manebeñ, ore so gakere kaeo yoo oñuakonj baigonj.’” ²⁴ Oñu miku yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo iñi ñajibemiñ: Kajeqouñ ñiñigo mo iñoyonunde sosogue tañgo so mane tebi ropeiñ.*

²⁵ “Nonji buño fori wombuñine mo iñi ñajibemiñ: Elaijare damaño Anutuji Sombuñ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kaiñ 6 ore maño kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreñ sosowo sagaya. Damañ oo ñigo koje kokoine Israel maño gobuñ.*” ²⁶ Kokoineji gobuñyon, Anutuji Elaija yonoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayon, kotu moreñ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ñigo koje moakonj iñoreo soreme raya.*” ²⁷ Kajeqouñ ñi Elisare damaño waeji Israel ñi kokoine kefa yabeme gobuñyon, yonoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayon, kotu moreñ Siriaone ñi tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buño manesiñ garu posikeru fiaya.”*

²⁸ Yesuji oñu yajiko ongawowosi pigo ñebuñ, yonjoji sosowo buño oi maneru mañyanuñ rigaŋgame aari fuke yareya. ²⁹ Aari fuke yareko pakerreru Yesu kanegaru yobebi tañ sakiineo raya. Tañyanuñ oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakaiñ ore rabuñ. ³⁰ Rabuñyon, botuyanunjo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oñu.

Kaperneam tañgo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

* **4:24:** Jon 4.44 * **4:25:** 1 Kiñ 17.1 * **4:26:** 1 Kiñ 17.8-16 * **4:27:** 2 Kiñ 5.1-14

³¹ Yesuji Galili prowins maḅineo Kaperneam taonḅo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanḅo ḅinḅigo kubu qaji yareya. ³² Qaji yareko buḅoineji usunḅineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuḅ yonḅoji oi ḅoneru popureru waragabuḅ.

³³ Onḅawowosi pi oo ḅi mo gemoineke ḅeya. ḅeko gemoineji fofu onḅa jojoraku buḅo inḅi onḅaya, ³⁴ “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ḅi! Go uruḅu enoreinḅo ege? Niḅo sibiri nobeinḅo ore warege me? Nonḅ fuḅnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ḅi Roosiḅine fukege.”

³⁵ Onḅu onḅako Yesuji kanegaru inḅi miteya, “Go buḅogo bokeru ḅi yo bokeru use.” Onḅu miteme gemoji ḅi oi roru bokeme rondinḅaru botuyanḅungo morenḅo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

³⁶ Rako sosowoji meayanḅuḅ tariko waragaru botuyanḅungo mimane eku inḅi mibuḅ, “Ye! Buḅo yo wamo buḅo? Inḅoji usuḅ sunḅuḅ paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renḅaru wape ragobi.” ³⁷ Onḅu fukeko Yesure tinabḅeji saueru kae sosowo bembenḅo ḅe rabuḅ, oo raru sagaya. Onḅu.*

Yesuji jibe ḅinḅigo kokoine bobianḅ yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam onḅawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanḅi sak-ijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko inḅore eru Yesu onḅa wosi tebuḅ. ³⁹ Onḅa wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonḅ pakereru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jirinḅine mukuru rakako oo ḅinḅigo goine yonḅoji ogopuyanḅuḅ jibe fuḅne fuḅne oiji bayabeme pebuḅ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuḅ. Warebi meine sosowo yonḅore paio bubu ruako fia forebuḅ. ⁴¹ Gemo

* **4:37:** Mat 7.28-29

yoŋoji oŋuakon ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore maŋgone wape jojoraku iŋi oŋgabun, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji oi manebun ore Yesuji miyareru miyanun qojigaru yobe yabeya. Oŋu.

Munanqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴² Yesuji kuban peko kae wegi jirin sineko pakereru iŋoyoŋe yanekon rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raŋgo ore esoigaru sabarebun. ⁴³ Sabarebunyon, iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumaninere Bobian Biŋe oi taon goine yoŋore oŋuakon mitaninnga yarebe sagain. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴ Oŋu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru oŋgawowosi piyanunŋo Biŋe bunoji maŋ bapakare yaberu goya. Oŋu.

5

Yesuji kinariŋpuine funfungaine oŋga yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

¹ Daman mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun qanarineo dimako ŋiŋigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biŋe bunjo manenimiŋ ore kekepun eru rore gabun.*

² Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qanarineo ŋebire ŋone yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yoŋoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyanun igo jurebun. ³ Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine iŋi weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo ŋeku ŋiŋigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu joguŋ botuineo rako ogopugo yonjoke simemeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niŋo ubu joroine simemeŋ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobeneŋ. Matayoŋ, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.”*

⁶ Oŋu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaeŋ sauesaeine simemeŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi simemenji tiŋaiŋgo eya.* ⁷ Oŋu eme ogopuyaŋuŋ ogâ mogo gobuŋ, yonjore wareru bapi yabenimingo me kayo kebi warebuŋ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaeŋji puŋeme utugaŋ ebu.

⁸⁻⁹ Jembaeŋ mokemoke yobu roru ŋoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuŋ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, noŋ agiburaŋ ŋi fukego ore boke nuru ra.” ¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji oŋuakoŋ meayakuŋ mukume waragabu. Saimonji buŋo oi ojjiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yooŋe ŋadio ŋiŋigo oi jembaeŋ oŋuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiŋ.”

¹¹ Oŋu ojime ogâyaŋuŋ poreru waperu mageŋgo ruaru yareyaŋuŋ sosowo bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹² Yesuji taonj mogo gokame oo ŋi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ŋeya. Ŋeku Yesu ŋoneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru iŋi oŋga wosi teya, “O Ofon, go anjigoo bobiaŋ nuiŋgo ore manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ Oŋu miko meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oŋu ebemiŋgo manego. Go posike.” Oŋu miko

* 5:5: Jon 21.3 * 5:6: Jon 21.6

waeine oi oo akonj posikeya. ¹⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biñe buño oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayonj, go sorinj gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore dange pesinj ruaru boji rigaigonj. Oi rigande ñoneko ñinjigoji funnego mane mukuniminj.”*

¹⁵ Onju ojjiyayonj, oi jibu Yesure tinabiñe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ñinjigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji buñoine maneingó ore eru jibeyanun bobian yabeingó ore injoreo wareru tumangabun. ¹⁶ Warebunyonj, Yesuji boke yaberu morenj buroineo ra goku onja wosiya. Onju.

Yesuji ñi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo Biñe buño qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenj) eru Kadi buñore qaqaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalem-gone wareru ñinjigo kubu sogo botuyanungo ñebun. Ofonde usunji Yesu mango eteko ñinjigo jibeyanun bobian yabeya.

¹⁸ Damanj oo ñi goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine oi renjo ruaru koboru warebun. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi manineo rope ruaniminj ore esoebun.

¹⁹ Esoebunyonj, ñinjigo kubu sogoji kekefonj eru dimabun ore kequngaru pi manineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbonj fukeko jibe ñi renjineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ñinjigo botuyanungo Yesure manfungo rakaya.

²⁰ Onju rakame Anutu manesinj gabun, Yesuji yonore kamasí oi ñoneko sagako jibe ñi inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburango bokego.”

* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

²¹ Onu ojime Kadi buḅore qaḅaji eru Farisi yoḅoji oi maneru fuḅgaru iḅi miku manesubuḅ, “ḅi yo wamo? Iḅoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaḅḅoḅuḅ bokeegayoḅ, ḅi moji oi mata.”

²² Onu manesubuḅyoḅ, Yesuji maḅyaḅuḅ ḅone mukuru iḅi yajiya, “Goine ḅoḅo maḅ-ḅaḅuḅgo wamore buḅo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. ²³ ‘Nonji agiburaḅgo bokego,’ migo, buḅo oiji afaine akoḅ mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buḅo ore foriine so ḅonenimiḅ. Ore eru oi buḅo afainere so. Nonji buḅo mo iḅi mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buḅo oi yobiḅineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukeiḅ me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ḅonenimiḅ.

²⁴ “Maneniḅ, moreḅgo agiburaḅ bobokere usuḅ oi Sombuḅ eru morende ḅi foriinere pega, ḅoḅo ore fuḅḅinere tiḅ-tuḅ egu gonimiḅ. Ore eru buḅo yobiḅineke oi ḅi yo ojibe foriine ḅonenimiḅ.” Onu miku ḅi saki mobeine komekiine iḅo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru piḅoo raigoḅ. Buḅo yobiḅine oi foriineke fukeiḅ ine, buḅo afaine oi oḅuakoḅ uruḅure omaine fukena?”

²⁵ Onu ojime oo akoḅ jiḅo maiyaḅuḅgo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteḅ garu bokeru piineo raya. ²⁶ Onu fukeko ḅiḅigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyaḅuḅ maneru Anutu miteḅ garu mibuḅ, “Yei! Muḅambe ya fiine yobu ḅonegobeneḅ.” Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oḅga teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore ḅadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureḅgo eko oo takis roro ḅi tinaine Liwai ḅeko ḅoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ḅadio ware.” ²⁸ Onu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ḅadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru iñore tebu jebe sogu-ine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanunke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yonjoke ñeku uqo munjan nobun. ³⁰ Onu nokabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru yonjore qaqaji yonjochi oi ñoneru ñunun-ñunun miku Yesure kinariñpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! Ñonjo wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan ñinjigo yonjoke ñeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

³¹ Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ñinjigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjochi doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe ñinjigoji doktareo raegobi. ³² Nonji agiburan ñinjigo manyanun kerisienimij ore onga yareinggo wareru gogoyon, ñinjigo yonjochi unde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore bunjo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ Ñinjigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso ñire kinariñpu niñochi daman kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutuman joroine ruaegobenen. Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore kinariñpuji onuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kinariñpuji daman so uqo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Niño wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenen? Ñjigo roro damango ñire ujepuji borejine ruabi ñigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariñpu yonjore ñi biñe fukeru yonjore botugo anibanj ñeego. Ñebe uqo sowo gokimingo mibi yonjochi anibanj jerieru ñeku sowo gonimingo embimbingaegobi. ³⁵ Embimbingaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yonjochi daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimij.

* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

³⁶ “Ŋoŋo gogo ranġbanjine eru jeribari Biġe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore soso buŋo ŋadiine mo oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Ninike ranġbanjine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kambaŋ mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Oŋu ena ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji ranġbanjineke sogokoŋ so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeaiŋ.

³⁷ “Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranġbanjine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ.

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakoŋ moji obu fiine oi kiniŋ kotenġao so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo ranġbanjine eru Bobiaŋ Biġe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.) ³⁹ Moji wain obu ranġbanjine miteŋ garu noku goega, iŋoji wain obu gariine noiŋgo ore aŋi so maneru tataki eega.” Oŋu.

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ meyaŋunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.* ² Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) goineji oi ŋoneru iŋi yajibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

* 6:1: Dut 23.25

³ Onu yajibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Kinj Deiwidji mamari njipwine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuñ, oi osebuñ me mata?”* ⁴ Injoji Anuture kamban seri soringo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi njeko usujineji kefagame qomukubuñ, oi roko nobuñ. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorin gio sinan yonjoji akonj noku gobuñ. Injoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminj ore agi peyayon, oi jibu nobuñ.”*

⁵ Onu miku inji yajiya, “Qorumanj eru morende Inj foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoñ fukega.” Onu.

Yesuji ni meine gbagbanine bobiangaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

⁶ Yesuji Sabat kamban mogo ongawowosi pigo roperu Binje buñ qaji yareya. Oo ni mo meine furoine gbanjiko njeya. ⁷ Kadi buñore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyameñ) yonjoji Yesu njoneru buñ koroino ruaniminde fuñne baaru “Inj oi Sabat kambango bobiangainj me mata?” onu miku ru baku njebuñ. ⁸ Njebuñyon, Yesuji mamesuyanj on mane mukuru ni meine gbagbanine oi inji ojiya, “Go pakereru jinjo mainonunjo dima.” Onu ojime pakereru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji onu miya, “Kadi buñ boyoberu Sabat kambango ya fiine me sembene ekiminj? Soine more qoru kipekiminj me bokebeneñ sibirigainj. Urunu ebeneñ sagainj? Oi weu njarebe miinebi.” ¹⁰ Onu miku peperisieru sosowo njone yabe foreru ni oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayon, sinan yonjoji manyanunj kokoine rigangame “Yesu urunu etekiminj?” miku yonjonye mi-man ebuñ. Onu.

* **6:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **6:4:** Lew 24.9

Kinjarinpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Damaŋ oo Yesuji tuku oŋga wosiin ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. ¹³ Kae fureme kinjarinpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.

¹⁴ Tinayaŋuŋ oi inŋi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, inŋore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ŋi mibuŋ.* ¹⁶ Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oiji jiki babae ŋi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ŋinŋigo bobian yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

¹⁷ Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondinŋo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kinjarin kubu soguine eru ŋinŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji inŋore tumaŋgaru odigabuŋ. Yoŋoji “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenonŋuŋ bobiangain,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taon oone wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. ¹⁸ Gemokakuji bapeborin eyareya, yoŋoji onŋuakon wareru fiabuŋ. ¹⁹ Usuŋineji inŋoreone mukuru yoŋoreo ropeko sosowo bobian yabeya. Ore eru ŋinŋigo sosowoji Yesu bouainŋo janjaŋbumbuŋ odebuŋ. Onŋu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo

Mat 5.1-12

²⁰ Yesuji kinjarinpuine qokiraŋgaru ŋone yaberu inŋi yajiya,

“Anuture qorumaŋ oi wakiqoqoine yoŋore biŋe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ “Damaŋ yoo uqore onŋuine komeru yaimain qaku gogobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋore anŋi oi bomukuiŋ. Ore

* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima baniminŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ.

- eru ɲoɲo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaɲ yoo kuyogobi, ɲoɲoji jeribari eru gouenimiɲ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ɲoɲo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 22 “Ɔiɲigoji ɲoɲo Sombuɲ eru morende Ɔi foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakiɲaɲuɲo ruaru maɲqoqo buɲo fofoine miɲareru qoro sowesembeine oɲuine tinaɲaɲuɲ ketigaru ketotienimiɲ, ɲoɲo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*
- 23 “Apa ɲasopuɲaɲunji ore so kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo yoɲo eyareku gobuɲ. Maneniɲ! Anutuɲi furiɲaɲuɲ ropekiine Sombuɲ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oɲu eɲarebi damaɲ oo ɲoɲo jerieru kokoriaɲ romaiɲ-gainebe.*
- 24 “Ɔoɲo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, biɲeroro meboɲaɲuɲke ɲoɲo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiɲ. Ore eru nonji ɲoɲore oɲga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Damaɲ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ɲoɲo uqore komeru roro gonimiɲ. Ore eru nonji ɲoɲore oɲga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damaɲ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ɲoɲo soguɲ baru kuyonimiɲ. Ore eru nonji ɲoɲore oɲga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa ɲasopuɲaɲunji kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo qaqaɲibuine mimitenɲ yaberu gobuɲ. Ɔiɲigo sosowo ore so eɲarebi nonji yoɲore oɲga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oɲu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

- 27 “Sembene eɲarenimiɲyon, ɲoɲo buɲone maneru gogobi, nonji ɲoɲore iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Ɔoɲo

* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14 * 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

rosipunaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.

²⁸ “Uri yoŋoji qaiso eru sowe ŋabegobi, oi romaŋgaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane eŋaregobi, yoŋore ore Anuture onga wosiinebi.

²⁹ “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambaŋgo dikiine onuakon roinŋo maneko go oi so sabareigon.

³⁰ “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuteigon. ³¹ Ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo ya eŋareinŋo maneegobi, ore so yoŋore onuakon eyareru goinebi.*

³² “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruŋu ŋoŋo miten ŋabena? Ogop-unonun eru rosipunaŋuŋ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ŋareme senŋinŋanŋi fukenimiŋ.

³³ “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ŋoŋo so miten ŋabein.

³⁴ “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigoji moneŋ ya oi agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine onuakon bokirie yarenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Ŋoŋo goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuji uruŋu miten ŋabena? Goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ so bokirie ŋarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ŋarein.

³⁵ “Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sembene eru danŋe so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ŋoŋo rosipunaŋuŋ manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku moneŋ ya yareru

* 6:31: Mat 7.12

ore tife mo bokirie ɲarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebe. Oɲu eru gobi furiŋaɲunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiɲ.

³⁶ “Sombuɲ Mamaɲaɲunji sosowo ɲonemaɲ ɲareɲgo manega, ɲoɲo ore so ɲiɲigo sosowo ɲonemaɲ eyareru goinebe.” Oɲu.

Mimitari rauine oɲuine so fukeinebe.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁷ “ɲiɲigo goine yoɲore buɲo oi so osoeru mitariinebe. Oi so mitari yabebe Anutuɲi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe oɲuakoɲ so mitari ɲareɲ. ɲoɲo goine yoɲore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebe. Oi so bokirie yarebe Anutuɲi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde agiburande geo oi oɲuakoɲ so bokirie ɲareɲ. ɲoɲo goine yoɲore agiburaɲ bokeinebe. Oi bokebe Anutuɲi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde agiburaɲ oɲuakoɲ jureru bokeɲ.

³⁸ “ɲoɲo ɲiɲigo goine yoɲore ya eyarebe Anutuɲi ore so osoeru ya oi bokireru ɲoɲo oɲuakoɲ ɲareɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo ya yauɲ yareeinebe. Oɲu yarebe Anutuɲi oɲuakoɲ yauɲ ɲareeɲ. Fofori, Anutuɲi oi dukuɲ beugoro so maneru bapi ɲabeeɲ. Anutuɲi osoeru ɲoɲo ya yarebuɲ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironɲo wapeko itiringako sogokoɲ fukeko bodugame rakako jiki-garu paiineo keseme soine odureru siɲsaɲ wakiko oi kekereɲaɲunɲo nikeru ɲareɲ.” Anuturu fuɲne oɲu.

ɲiɲigoɲi yoɲoyaɲunde fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲoneru maneniɲ.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁹ Yesuji soso buɲo mo iɲi yajiya, “ɲiɲokombi ɲiɲigo moji ɲiɲokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiɲ me mata? Oɲu ranobu moko yoɲgo rakaru yapena.*

⁴⁰ Kiɲariɲi qaqaɲiine so odurega. Qaqaɲiyaɲunji mamane

* 6:39: Mat 15.14

sosowo poretiŋ qaji yareme mane mukunimiŋ, sosowo yoŋoji qaqaŋiyaŋuŋ oŋuine fukenimiŋ.*

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore jiŋoo kubuke mendaine ŋonegeyoŋ, gakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi uruŋu so ŋone mukuge? ⁴² Gogakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi so ŋone mukuru uruŋu ore ogogore iŋi minoŋ, ‘Ogone mane! Jiŋogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ŋega, oi soine qopiebe wakiŋ.’ O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋi, go bonieru gakere jiŋoone yo diŋiŋine soguine oi roru bokeigoŋ. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ŋone mukuru ogogore jiŋoo kubuke rakaru ŋega, oi soine qopiende wakiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oŋuakoŋ yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. ⁴⁴ Geme koruŋine oi atinŋo fukeko roinŋo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinŋo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Ore so yore foriine ŋoneru osoeru fuŋine mane mukuinebi.*

⁴⁵ “Ŋi maŋgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ŋi oroinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akoŋ miega. Ŋi sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembene pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Oŋu.*

Pi otuŋ sanayine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “Ŋoŋo nonde ‘Ofonŋ Ofonŋ!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyon, nonji ya banimiŋ ore miego, oi so reŋgaru baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yoŋoji nondeo wareru buŋone maneru reŋgaru egobi, nonji yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru soso buŋoji mibemiŋ.

* **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 * **6:44:** Mat 12.33 * **6:45:** Mat 12.34

⁴⁸ Injosi ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: ŋi oiji pi babemiŋ miki yoŋ joroine sikeru rakaru otuŋine ko oŋgiŋ (simeŋ) paio igodonŋgaru basanangame dimaya. Oŋu dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayoŋ, fiine akoŋ baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiŋgo qaku bibieko sananŋgaru dimaya. ⁴⁹ Qaku bi-bieyayoŋ, moji buŋone maneru so reŋgaru ega, injosi ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Injosi pi babemiŋ miki otuŋine so sikeru sariru moreŋ paio qoti jigo akoŋ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akoŋ bakaigame rinduŋgaru wakiya.” Oŋu.

7

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobianŋaya.
Mat 8.5-13

¹ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyanŋungo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taŋgo wapeya. ² Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineji iŋore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru iŋi webuŋ, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ŋiine bobianŋaigoŋ.” ⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, “Sogunenonjuŋ, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. ⁵ Mane, injosi Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi maneko ‘Oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋ bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu injosi moneŋ ruame babuŋ.”

⁶ Oŋu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayoŋ, mamari siŋande pi bombengako injosi ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo iŋi ruaya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ oŋuinemeŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru

joi so maneku ware. ⁷ Non̄ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiñ ore so, so manegoyon̄, buño migo akon̄ minde kiñañ ñineji fiain̄. ⁸ Oi in̄i ore: Non̄ nake oñuakon̄ siñañnere usuñ yukumañgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumañgo mamari ñi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoñoreone more ‘Raigon̄!’ mitigabe in̄oji rain̄. More ‘Wareigon̄!’ mitigabe in̄oji warein̄ eru kiñañ ñine more ‘Gio yo baigon̄!’ mibe in̄oji oi bain̄.”

⁹ Yesuji buño oi maneru mamari siñande waragaru ñin̄igo kubu boyoberu warebuñ, yoñoreo kirieru in̄i miya, “Non̄ji in̄i ñajibe maneniñ: Israel kufufuñ botuñañuñgo oñuakon̄ mamanesiñ soguine oñuine oi more mañgo so bofukebon̄.”

¹⁰ Oñu miko mamari siñande kiñañ ñipuñi kirieru pigo roperu kiñañ ñi bofukeru ñonebi fiaru ñeya. Oñu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore ñadiineo Yesuji taon̄ tinaine Nain oo rako kiñar-in̄puine eru ñin̄igo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabuñ. ¹² Oo taon̄ sa mendiine bombengako qon̄gbuñ mo koboru warebuñ. Koje more made moakon̄ji komeko taonde ñin̄igo kubu yasogoji tumañgaru yanganimiñ ore warebuñ.

¹³ Ofon̄ji koje oi ñoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” ¹⁴ Oñu miku raru katapa koboru warebuñ, oi miko odenin̄igabi katapa bouaku in̄i miya, “Ñi jeñon̄, go pakere. Non̄ go oñu gajigo.” ¹⁵ Oñu miko qon̄gbuñ oiji gbore pakerreru fun̄garu buño miya. Buño miko Yesuji oi mañgoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

¹⁶ Ñin̄igo sosowo yoñoji oi ñoneru sombuyañuñ maneru Anutu miteñ garu mibuñ, “Kajeqouñ ñi soguine moji botunon̄uñgo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuñ, “Anutuñi kufufuñine mai nobeko gogobeneñ.”

¹⁷ Injore biŋe buŋo oi sauero Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreŋine moreŋine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onju.

Jonde kinariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso nji witi pigo ŋeko kinariŋpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuŋ. ¹⁹ Ba tebi maneru kinariŋyokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru iŋi weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.”

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso nji iŋi weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.’”

²¹ Yesuji damanŋ oo akonŋ ŋiŋigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanŋke (isotaki) oi bobianŋ yabeya eru ŋiŋigo jiiŋokombi kokoine jiiŋoyanŋ botigame piku ŋonebuŋ.

²² Jonde kinariŋyokaji roperu weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore binanŋ oi raru Jon iŋi ojini: Jiiŋokombi yoŋo piru ŋonegobi. Demba yoŋo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanŋke yoŋo posikegobi. Kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi. Komekiine yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoquine yoŋore Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgabe manee-gobi.* ²³ Onju fukeko ŋonebi more manji so sembeako so ŋadi nuiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

²⁴ Onju bokirieme Jonde kinariŋ yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funne ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo oo wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaŋgame ra wareega, ŋoŋo ŋi onjuine ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ me?”

* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

²⁵ “Me wamo ya noneing'o rabuñ? Ñi marikuine kuririneke keru goya, iño noneing'o me? Maneniñ, ñiñigo marikuyanñ quranine none añiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoñoji kiñ koito yoñore morumbonñ pigo gogobi. Oi moreñ buroineo mata.

²⁶ “Me wamo ya noneing'o rabuñ? Kajeqouñ ñi mo noneing'o me? Fofori, nonji iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Ñi nonebuñ, iñoji kajeqouñ ñiñigo goine yadureru fuñine mo fukega. ²⁷ Iñore fuñne oi ronekonñ iñi qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiñañne mimerereñ mo sorebe bonieru raru ñiñigo manñañuñ botiñgaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji iñore ñadio moreñgo yuku rakaigonñ.’* ²⁸ Buño oñu pegayonñ, nonji iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Ñigoone madepuyanñ sosowo fukebuñ, yoñore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiñeineke dimaga. Dimagayonñ, Anuture qorumañ mañgo roperu Anuture tinabiñe bofukeegobi, yoñore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine iñoji Jon odurega.

²⁹ “Ñiñigo kufufuñ sosowo eru yoñore botugo takis roro yoñoji oñuakonñ Jonde Biñe buño manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biñe buño maneru kisiñgaru mibuñ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretiñ mitaniñgaga.” Oñu miku manñañuñ kerisiebuñ.* ³⁰ Oñu kerisiebuñyoñ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buñore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yoñoji Anuture buru so reñgaru Biñeine ñadi gaku keoma ebuñ.

³¹ “Ñiñigo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoñore mosi oi uruñu? ³² Yoñoji kokiine oñuine fukegobi. Yoñoji nareñgareñ kae jiñoo ñeku buño goue baku kosa oñgaku iñi miegobi, ‘Niño mimi putebeneñ ñoño kiki kirañ so babuñ. Niño jiñgeñ kebeneñ ñoño so jikigaru kuyobuñ.’ ³³ Ore fuñine oi iñi:

* 7:27: Mal 3.1 * 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

Jon Mitimeso njiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko njono injore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

³⁴ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi njonji miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, inoji kanenji nonone akonj uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ŋi eaduyanŋurke eru sembene bobo yonjore ogo goga.’

³⁵ Sosowo Anuture manjboronj kegboreegobi, yonjore ee-bobore foriji oi manjboronjanj sagaga, oi noduega.” Onju.

Agiburanj njigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

³⁶ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjamenj) ŋi yonjoreone moji Yesu oi injoyonjunde piineo wareru uqo noinjgo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo njeneo njeya.

³⁷ Taonj oo agiburanj njigo mo goya. Inoji Yesu Farisi njire pigo roperu njeku uqo noya, ore binjine maneru jiji mumundonjineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganjine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru njeku funjaru kuyome jinjo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kereŋ, sakikeketi baru ketaninjgame kereŋgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinjinekeji rau teya. ³⁹ Rau teyayonj, Farisi njiji Yesu keporeya, inoji oi njoneru manineo inji manesuya, “Njigo yo agiburanjineke. Ŋi yo oiji kajeqouŋ nj gona ine, inoji njigo kufuineo bouaga injore funjne mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru inji bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buŋo mo miingo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemiŋ.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Njinjigo yoyokaji monenj pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monenj sijande weu tebu. Moji

* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) oṅu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya. ⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifeṅakuṅ bomukunimi,’ miko monenyakuṅ mataeme embimbiṅgababu. Embimbiṅgabire moneṅ pi siṅaṅineji tifeyakuṅ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maṅineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

⁴³ Oṅu weuko Saimonji iṅi bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, iṅoji.” Oṅu bokirieme miya, “Go buṅo poretiṅ osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Oṅu miku ṅigo iṅore kirieru iṅi ojiya, “ṅigo yo ṅone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureiṅgo obu mo so naregeyoṅ, ṅigo yo oiji kufune jiṅo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaniṅgame kerengaya. ⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyoṅ, ṅigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akoṅ yameṅ keku kufune mudugaru goga. ⁴⁶ Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyoṅ, ṅigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinenekeji kufune rau tega. ⁴⁷ Ore eru nonji iṅi mibe mane: Anutuji ṅigo yoore agiburaṅ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru maṅineji noṅ kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburaṅ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburaṅine mendaine bokeme iṅoji maṅineji kokiine mo oi akoṅ manjoko enareega.”

⁴⁸ Oṅu miku ṅigo oi iṅi ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburaṅ jureru bokego.”

⁴⁹ Oṅu miko ṅi moko uqo noku ṅebuṅ, yoṅoji fuṅgaru yoṅoyoṅe akoṅ iṅi mibuṅ, “Agiburaṅ jureru bokega, iṅoji wamo ṅi fukeiṅgo manega?”

⁵⁰ Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji ṅigo ojiya, “Mamanesiṅgoji munaj qa garega. Soine womoo raigoṅ.” Oṅu.

8

ṅigo goineji Yesu kitiṅaku rabuṅ.

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Yesuji roregaru taɔɲine taɔɲine eru moreɲine moreɲine oo raru Anuture qorumande fuɲne mitaɲɲgaru Bobiaɲ Biɲe buɲoji ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ ba-pakareru goya. Kiɲariɲpuine 12 yoɲoji iɲoke moko rabuɲ. ² Oɲuakoɲ ɲigo goineji iɲoke rabuɲ. ɲigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeboriɲ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobiaɲ yabeya. ɲigo oi iɲi: Magdalane ɲigo mo tinaine Maria mibuɲ. Yesuji iɲore maɲgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuɲ.* ³ ɲigo mo tinaine Joana. Iɲore ɲoe tinaine Kusa iɲoji kiɲ Herodre morumboɲ pi oo gawmande moneɲ siɲaɲ goya. ɲigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoɲoji eru ɲigo goine kokoine yoɲoji yoɲoyaɲunde moneɲ meboji Yesu eru kiɲariɲpuine kadio siɲaɲ yaberu kitiiɲ yabebuɲ. Oɲu.

Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buɲo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ ɲiɲigoji taɔɲ so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso buɲo mo iɲi miya:

⁵ “ɲi moji uqo koruɲ qopogaru tieiɲgo raya. Raru qopogame koruɲ goineji kadi qaɲaɲgo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi ɲiɲigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuɲ) webo yoɲo waperu oi no forebuɲ. ⁶ Koruɲ goineji ko oɲgiɲgo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲeku oo moreɲ obuineke so bofukeru bobuɲyaɲuɲji waperu gbaɲiru ɲeririkebuɲ.

⁷ “Koruɲ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi oo sogokoɲ waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boɲeɲgaru ɲebuɲ. ⁸ Koruɲ goineji moreɲ fiineo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲeku pougaru waperu foriyaɲuɲ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuɲ.”

Buɲo oi miforeru buɲo sogo iɲi oɲgaya, “Moji maɲka-jeineke goga ine, iɲoji soso buɲo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oɲu.

* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

Yesuji uruŋure soso bujore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Onu miko kinariŋpuineji soso bujo yooore fuŋnere Yesu weu tebuŋ. ¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumango rope gokiminde bujo sumuŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoŋore oi soso bujoji mibe maneegobi. Onu maneru yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde kajeji bujo poretin maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.”*

Yesuji soso bujore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso bujo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biŋe bujo. ¹² Uqo koruŋ kadi qanjanineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: ŋiŋigo goineji Biŋe bujo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyanuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe egu fukeniminde bujo koruŋ oi manyanuŋgone qomukuru oga yabeega. ¹³ Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe bujo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru saba-reegobiyon, manyanuŋgo rakaru goduyanuŋ so babuŋ ore damaŋ pompoŋine akoŋ manesiŋ garu gobi eesoire damaŋgo waki yabein.

¹⁴ “Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe bujo manebi manyanuŋgo rakaegayon, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyanuŋke fukeniŋ ore sase ebi anj sananine sembene goineji oŋuakoŋ manyanuŋgo mangaru Biŋe bujo boŋenŋaru ŋeegobi. Onu fukeko foriyanuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniŋ. ¹⁵ Onuyon, uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋoji Biŋe bujo kaje ruaru

* **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

manebi manyanuŋ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeiŋ ore maneku karieru yameŋ keku siŋaŋ gabi foriyanuŋ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

Ya sumuŋjine sosowo oi totogo fukeiŋ.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶ “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiŋ me ŋeŋe rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋe paiineo ruame ŋeiŋ. Ŋeru tamaeko goineji pi maŋgo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatamaine ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.*

¹⁷ “Oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo ya mo sumuŋgabeneŋ soŋ-soŋgo pega, oi totogo fukeiŋ. Ya mo kefa gabeneŋ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peiŋ.*

¹⁸ “Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayoŋ, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oŋuakoŋ qomukuru ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

¹⁹ Yesuji oŋu miku goko maŋgo gbopuineji iŋo ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋ eru qunŋgabi ore bemberŋgo rainŋgo embimbiŋgabun.

²⁰ Embimbiŋgaru dimabi moji iŋi ojiya, “Gore maŋgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ŋone guiŋgo manegobi.”

²¹ Oŋu ojiiyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo yo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋgbopu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

Yesuji miko siritemboj benoj baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²² Una mogo Yesuji kinariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneŋ.” Oŋu miko ogâ moko roperu obu joguŋ paio rabuŋ. ²³ Raru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabi Yesuji kubaŋ peya. Peko gbiŋ siritemboj obu joguŋgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ maŋineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiŋgo eme sibirigaŋgo ebuŋ.

²⁴ Sibirigaŋgo eru kinariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Ofonj Sogunenonjuŋ, niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaŋgo egobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojibi maŋine untome gbiŋ eru obu jogunde siri iŋi mitiga yateme usuŋyakunji wakiko niniŋgaru peya.

²⁵ Oŋu fukeko yajiya, “Ŋoŋore mamanansiŋ oi uro?” Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru mibuŋ, “Ye! Ŋi yo wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reŋgagobire.” Oŋu.

Gemoji kaney manyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

²⁶ Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke jikigaru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu joguŋ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreŋgo ropebuŋ. ²⁷ Oo roperu mageŋgo ropeko ŋi gemoineke mo taŋgone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ŋi oi jiŋoruŋgo goku qoŋgbunde ko kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Damaŋ joroine kambaŋ mariku so keru pi more maŋgo so peku goya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Gemoji damaŋ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ŋi kokoineji meine maŋguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu siŋaŋ garu gobuŋyoŋ, niginine oi poreme tiŋako gemoji bapakareko moreŋ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi iŋi mitigaŋgo eya, “Gemo sembene,

go waperu ņi yo bokeru ra.” Onu miingoo eko Yesu ņoneru jojuraku morengo bembengo rakaru onga jojuraku inji ongaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go uruņu enaremingo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joiserereņ joineke so enareigoņ.”

³⁰ Onu ongako inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine maņineo rakaru gobuņ ore eru “Tinanonņuņ Legion migobeneņ,” mibuņ. Oi nonunde buņoo Rosi kubu sogo. ³¹ Onu miku Yesu inji karie tebuņ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yoņ dikiine tomiri oo rakakimiņ ore so minoreigoņ.”

³² Maņfunyanņuņgo tuku tapiine oo kanenņ kubu soguine mo kegbanņ maņineo qojugaru gobuņ. Ore eru gemo yoņoji inji miku karie tebuņ, “Go soine minde niņo kanenņ yoņore maņgo rakagobeneņ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakaniņ,” mitiga yareya. ³³ Mitiga yareme ņi maņgone waperu raru kanenņ maņyanņuņgo rakabuņ. Rakabi kanenņ kubu yoņoji riņaru pagaņgo raru siririkeru obu joguņgo rakaru noru komebuņ.

³⁴ Onu fukeko kanenņ siņanņ yoņoji oi ņoneru taonņ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biņe buņo oi mibuņ. ³⁵ Mibi maneru ņiņigo jiņorara yoņoji ya fukeya, oi ņoneninde warebuņ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ņi maņgone gemoji wapebuņ, iņoji Yesure kufuineo ņeko bofukebuņ. Kambaņ saki komonine poretiņ kiperu maņine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko ņoneru waragabuņ. ³⁶ ņi gemoineke iņoji uruņu fiaya, oi jiņoyonņunji ņonebi, oi yajibuņ.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanņuņ manebuņ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ņiņigo kubu sosowo yoņoji Yesuji boke yabeingoo karie tebuņ. Karie tebi kirieru rainņ ore ogâo ropeingoo eya. ³⁸ Ropeingoo eko ņi maņgone gemo wapebuņ, iņoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiņgo weuya. Onu weuyayonņ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inji ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binanj minde maneinebi.” Onju ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buņo oi taonj maņgo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onju.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Njingo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. ⁴¹ Onḡawowosi pire buņo siņanj mo tinaine Jairus iņoji wareru Yesure maņfunḡo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareiņḡo onḡa wosi teya. ⁴² Madepuine matayonj, oduine begu moakonj go-saine 12 ore so goku komeiņḡo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako njiņḡoḡo mobemobe kekefonj eru ketuņbotuņ etebuņ. Onju.

Njigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yoņoya.

⁴³ Ketuņbotuņ eteru rabi oo botuyaņḡo nḡo mo goya. Iņoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ḡoneru jibe bame goya. Iņoji sakisiņanj yoņore furi moneņ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiņanj sosowoḡo bobianj ḡaiņḡo embim-biņḡabuņ. ⁴⁴ Njigo iņoji Yesure ḡadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yoņoko oo akonj dariine jigaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yoņo nuga?” Onju miyayonj, njiņḡo sosowoḡo oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, njiņḡo kubuji kekefonj eru keketuņ eku wareru yoņo ḡugobi.”

⁴⁶ Onju ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yoņo nuko usuņne mo rako manego.” ⁴⁷ Onju miko nḡoḡoḡo “Fuņnene bo-fukeḡa,” miku ḡburugburu qame wareru Yesure maņfunḡo dikanji keru jibeinere fuņne eru yoņoru oo akonj fiaya, ore fuņine totogo miko njiņḡo kubu sosowoḡo manebuņ. ⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji iņi ojiya, “Odune, mamane-siņḡoḡo bobianj ḡuga. Soine maņḡwomoo raigonj.” Onju.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Buḅo oḅu ojiru dimako oḅgawowosi pire buḅo siḅande pigone moji kiḅaḅ wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

⁵⁰ Ojiyayon, Yesuji buḅo oi maneru oḅgawowosi pire buḅo siḅaḅ ini ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maḅmoakon eru non manesiḅ nunde odugoji fiaḅ.”

⁵¹ Oḅu ojiru iḅore pigo raru ḅiḅigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maḅgo mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yoḅoyone akon pi maḅgo ropebuḅ. ⁵² Ropebi ḅiḅigo sosowoji jiḅgeḅ keku kuyoku soguḅ babuḅyoyon, Yesuji miya, “ḅoḅo so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniḅ.”

⁵³ Oḅu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome foregal!” buḅo oi maneru gou etebuḅ. ⁵⁴ Gou etebuḅyoyon, odu oi meineo roru oḅgaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” ⁵⁵ Oḅu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakerreru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noiḅgo miya. ⁵⁶ Maḅgo mamaineji oi ḅoneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biḅeine mo mibi egu manenimiḅ ore agi ba yareya. Oḅu.

9

Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

¹ Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine 12 yoḅo tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianganiminde usuḅ tobiri sunsunineke yareya. ² Usuḅ yareru ini miku sore yabeya, “ḅoḅo raru Anuture qorumande fuḅne ḅiḅigo mitaniḅga yareru jibe ḅiḅigo bobian yaberu goinebi.” ³ Sore yaberu yajiya, “ḅoḅo kadi ranimiḅ ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojino mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.*

* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

⁴ “Raru pi uro uro ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taonŋ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ⁵ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduiŋebi, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeŋo kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi fuŋneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane mukubi soine taonŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

⁶ Oŋu yajiko bokeru raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru pi so Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiŋeineji saueru moreŋ mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiŋ Herod iŋore kajego rakame maneya. ŋiŋigo goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kiŋ koitoji buŋore baaru kou baya.* ⁸ Bayayoŋ, goineji mibuŋ, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbaŋine yoŋoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.” ⁹ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, kiŋ Herodji iŋi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabuŋyoŋ, more buŋo oŋu mibi manego, oi moji?” Oŋu miku Yesu ŋoneiŋgo yameŋ keku origaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babuŋ, ore binaŋ sosowo ojibuŋ. Ojibi oga yaberu ŋiŋigo tumoqoqo kae jiŋyoaŋuŋ bokeru taonŋ tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yoŋoyonekoŋ tuhuo gonimiŋ ore rabuŋ. ¹¹ Rabuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi maneru Yesu ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu

* **9:7:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

Anuture qorumande fune mitaningaru jibe njigo bobia yabeya.

¹² Onu eru gome wegi jinjoine tariru rakaingo eya. Onu fukeko kinarij 12 yonjoji wareru Yesu inji ojibun, “Nijo morej tuhoo yo oo gogobenej ore go soine njigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjanj bofukeinebi.”

¹³ Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Njonoji njono-njane yonjo uqo gume yabenij.” Onu yajiko bokiriebun, “Nijo poronj 5 eru jembanej yoyoka oi akonj baru gogobenej. Ore eru urunju enobenj? Nijo soine raru njigo kubu yo sosowo yonjore uqo furiine banobenj me? ¹⁴ (Yonjoji nj 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebi kinarijpuine inji yajiya, “Njonoji njigo yajiru boroinj yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimij ore tumangaru wakiru neinebi.”

¹⁵ Yajime onu eru boroinj yabebi njigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ne rabun. ¹⁶ Ne rabi poronj 5 eru jembanej yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poronj bajiru kinarijpuine yareme njigo kubu so boroinjgaru botuyanungo ruabun. ¹⁷ Botuyanungo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunganine bokebun, oi kinarij yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fune mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Damanj mogo Yesuji inoyone akonj kae mogo onga wosiko kinarijpuineji injoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, “Njinjogoji nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?”

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso nj fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija

fukege,' miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, 'Go kaje-qouŋ ŋi ranḡbanjine yoŋjoreone moji komegone pakereru goge.' ”*

²⁰ Oŋu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Noŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji komeinde buŋoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹ Oŋu weu yareme fuŋine totogo mibi moji manenimiŋ ore agi sanaŋine bayareya. ²² Yesuji miya, “Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji joiserereŋ kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

²³ Yesuji ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru warengo manega, iŋoji iŋoy-oŋunde maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi garu ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeŋ ebi joiserereŋ oi koboeine. Yobiŋ oi maripoŋgo komein ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe nuru wareine.*

²⁴ “Moji gogoine iŋoyoŋunde sabareku iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyoŋ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru mitari narein, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sananḡaru goiŋ.*

²⁵ “Moji moreŋine moreŋine yoŋjore yareya sosowo keporeko biŋeine ra foreme maŋinere gogo bojibugaru

* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69 * **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

keoma goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu!

²⁶ “Moji nonde tina eru Biŋe buŋone bawakiru ruaga, iŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ ŋone takigaiŋ. Iŋoji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi yoŋore, iŋoyoŋere eru Mamainere kuririquraŋaŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi me ŋigo oŋuine ŋone takireiŋ. ²⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Anuturo qorumande foriji fukeiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Sakike goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

²⁸ Buŋo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu oŋga wosi eteya.* ²⁹ Oŋga wosi eteru oo jiŋo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. ³⁰ Oo akoŋ ŋonebi ŋi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuŋo mimane ebuŋ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. ³¹ Kuririquraŋ maŋineo fukeru Yesuke buŋo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Anutuji Yesu joiserereŋ maneru komeiŋ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiŋ.”

³² Oŋu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jiŋoyaŋuŋ yobiŋgame kubaj pebuŋ. Pebuŋyoŋ, kubangone maŋyaŋuŋ gboreko jiŋoyaŋuŋ piku Yesure kuririquraŋ eru ŋi yoyoka iŋoke dimabi, oi ŋone yabebuŋ. ³³ Ŋone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, niŋoji yo oo beufi manegobeneŋ.

* 9:28: 2 Pi 1.17-18

Ore eru niŋoji soine ako yokaomo bakimir: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oŋu ojiyayoy, iŋoyoyunde buŋore fuŋne oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Oŋu miku dimako kuaŋ moji wakiru konuineo komoy yabeme kuaŋ maŋgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. ³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuaŋ maŋjineone buŋo maru mo iŋi wakiko manebuŋ, “Ŋi yo oi nakene made. Oi ŋiŋigo munay qa yareiŋ ore rosoeboŋ. Ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.”*

³⁶ Buŋo maru oiji wakiko maneru kiŋariŋ yoyoji oo akoy piku Yesuji akoy dimako ŋonebuŋ. Tukuoy ya ŋonebuŋ, ore biŋe oi damaŋ oo so miku buŋoyayoy mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoyoke tukuone wakiru pagayŋo ŋiŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yabebuŋ.

³⁸ Ŋone yabebi ŋiŋigo kubuone ŋi moji oŋgaku iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ŋone. Ore eru oŋga wosi garego. ³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akoy oŋga jojuraku yoyowo gako suriŋsuriŋ bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru damaŋ kokoine so bokeega. ⁴⁰ Oŋu fukeko gore kiŋariŋpuji gemo oi yobenimir ore karie yaregoyoy, yoyoji oi embimbinaŋgobi.”

⁴¹ Oŋu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ŋiŋigo qoqomuku eru iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke, nonji damaŋ wojimu ŋoyoke goku qataŋ ŋabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joiserereŋ maneebemiŋ? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko damaŋ oo oŋuakoy gemoji made furu yoyoy eteme yoyowo garu suriŋsuriŋ baya.

* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

Oṅu fukeyayoṅ, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobianṅ garu mamaine oteya. ^{43a} Anuture usuy sogu-ineji oṅu fukeko sosowoji oi ṅoneru meayaṅuy mukume waragabuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji komeinere Biṅe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ṅiṅigo sosowoji waragabuṅ Yesuji damaṅ oo kiṅariṅpuine buṅo koruṅ iṅi yajiya, ⁴⁴ “Buṅo yo kaje ruaru maneniṅ: Anutuji Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriine oi moreṅ ṅiṅigo kekesuesueyaṅuyke yoṅore meo ruako rakaiṅ.” ⁴⁵ Buṅo koruṅ oi yajiyayoṅ, oi so mane mukubuṅ. Anutuji oi kefagame soṅsoṅgo peko oi so mane taniṅgabuy eru funjine uruṅu, oi weu tenimiṅgo fogaturuṅ ebuṅ. Oṅu.

Kiṅariṅ botuyaṅuygo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kiṅariṅ niṅoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buṅo oi manesubuy.* ⁴⁷ Oi manesubuyyoṅ, Yesuji maṅ mamanesuyaṅuy mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririṅineo ruame dimaya. ⁴⁸ Dimako iṅi yajiya, “Sosowo ṅoṅoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, iṅoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siṅaṅ gaku maṅgo eteiṅ, iṅoji noṅ keporo nuiṅ. Moji noṅ keporo nuiṅ, iṅoji sore nuya, oi oṅuakoṅ kepor-eiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Moji rosigo mata, iṅoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Damaṅ oo Jonji funṅaru buṅo iṅi ojiya, “Sogunene, ṅi moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ṅoneberṅ. Iṅoji niṅoke so roregaru goga ore niṅo iṅo qomuku teberṅ.”

* **9:46:** Luk 22.24 * **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

⁵⁰ Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Injo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku hareega, injoji nonjo-njanunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonjo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimij.)” Onju.

Samaria kae mo yonjoji Yesu nadi gabuñ.

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombuñgo ropeiñgo eya. Ore damanine be-mbenzgaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiñ,” miku misanangaru fungaru kadio raya. ⁵² Raru kiñan bonieru sore yabeme rabuñ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiñgo ore boemasan ekimiñgo ore waregobeneñ,” mibuñ. ⁵³ Mibuñyoy, Samaria yonjoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriñ eyareebuñ ore Yesuji “Non Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin oobe rabemiñ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buñoyanun so yajibuñ. ⁵⁴ Onju ebi kiñariñyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi noneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikiñgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobuñ, onju onga wosikiñgo manege me mata?”*

⁵⁵ Onju mibuñyoy, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. ⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuñ. Onju.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi buño.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ni moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiñ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiñ.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko sironyanun go pebi sowoo webo yonjoji youyanun baku goegobiyon, Sombuñ eru morende Iji foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo rongun go roegar u pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ni more ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuigon.” Ojiyayon, inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyoy, mamaneji komeiñgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siñan gabe komeko yan gabe tarime.”

* 9:54: 2 Kirij 1.9-16

⁶⁰ Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yoŋoji qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋ ganimiŋyoŋ, goji raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋga yareru goigoŋ.”

⁶¹ Moke ŋi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofoŋ, nonji go boyobe gubeminde aŋi manegoyoŋ, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buŋoyayoŋuŋ mibe tarime.”*

⁶² Ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moreŋ banjaŋgaŋgo kiju oi bafalo ŋadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuiŋeo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ŋadiineo ŋonega, iŋoji Anuture qorumango roperu gioine baiŋ ore so, so fukega.” Oŋu.

10

Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Ofoŋji kiŋariŋ goine 72* oi roosoe yabeya. Iŋoyone “Taonjine taonjine kaeine kaeine rabe-miŋ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. ² “Sore ŋabebemiŋ,” miku iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roru qojugakimiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ afaineji gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganimiŋ.*

³ “Ŋoŋo rainebi. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro rigaŋine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe ranimiŋ.*

⁴ Ŋoŋo moneŋ bifuŋ nigiy me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ

* **9:61:** 1 Kiŋ 19.20

* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi

* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38

* **10:3:** Mat 10.16

oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu mido-bodo eru momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ so miinebi.*

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone iŋi yajiinebi, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ŋareme waigo goinebi.’ ⁶ Oŋu mibi moji womo ro sabarein ore so fukein ine, womoŋaŋunji inore paio ropeinjoŋ, moji oi so ro sabarein ine, womoŋaŋunji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropein. ⁷ Pi ropenimin, oo akoŋ goku gio bainebi. ŋiŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogoŋaŋuŋ kitin ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji uqo eru obu ŋarenimin, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.*

⁸ “Taon oo me oo ropebi kepore ŋaberu uqo ŋarenimin, oi noinebi. ⁹ Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimin, yoŋo bobiaŋ yabeinebi. Oŋu eru iŋi mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuturu qorumanji bembengo wareme ore maŋgo ropenin.’ ¹⁰ Oŋu einebijoŋ, taon mogo ropebi ŋadi ŋabenimin, oo narengaren kaeo me kae jinoo raru iŋi yajiinebi,*

¹¹ ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore taongo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu tapenoŋungo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakain. Rakainjoŋ, bujo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukega.’ ¹² Nonji iŋi ŋajibe manenin: Anutuji damaŋ sogoo qaqsoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, so oiji Sodom yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ŋarein.” †*

*Yesuji taon 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.
Mat 11.20-24*

* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:10:** Apo 13.51 † **10:12:** Sodom yoŋoji sembene mimiine baku goku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. * **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24

¹³ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore sosoine yaduru gijeŋ rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuŋ.*

¹⁴ “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru manenimiŋ. ¹⁵ Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo soine romaerŋ ŋabeko Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! ŋoŋo komere joiserereŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ.*

¹⁶ “Moŋi buŋoŋaŋuŋ maneŋ, iŋoji nonde buŋo maneŋ. Moŋi ŋadi ŋabeŋ, iŋoji noŋ ŋadi nuŋyoŋ, moŋi noŋ ŋadi nuŋ, iŋoji sore nuya, oi ŋadi gaiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Kiŋariŋ 72 yoŋoji kirieru jeriebuŋ.

¹⁷ Kiŋariŋ 72[‡] yoŋoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ofoŋ, niŋo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋonoŋuŋ yukuineo raru useru rabuŋ.”

¹⁸ Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombuŋgone riŋaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ŋoneboŋ. ¹⁹ Maneniŋ, nonji usuŋ ŋarebe ŋoŋo soine kobeŋ, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinonoŋunde usuŋ suŋsuŋ miineke sosowo

* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 * **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20

‡ **10:17:** Goineŋi oseru 70 migobi. Goineŋi 72 migobi

odebi wakiko gbiñ enimiñ. Ore eru ya moji ñaberu kesibiri so enjarein.*

²⁰ “Ore eru gemokaku yoñoji buñonanjun yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu ñonore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Ñonore tina Sombun kaeo quranjabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onju.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteñ gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Daman oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buño inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biñe buñogo manjboron ñinjigo mamane soguine robun, yoñoreo sumungameñyon, ñinjigo odumade onjuine yoñoyanunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yoñore bararinga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go miteñ gugo. O Mamane, go gake onju fukeinggo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²² “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biñe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fune inoyonje akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onjuakon moji Mamainere fune so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ñinjigo roosoe yaberu yoñore oi yadurein, yoñoji Mama mane tenimiñ.”

²³ Yesuji onju miku kinarinpuine yoñoreo kirieru yoñoyonje akon kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yoñoji ñonjo ya ñonegobi, oi ñoneru jinoyanunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²⁴ Ore fune oi inji: Nonji buño inji ñajibe maneniñ, Kajeqoun ñinjigo eru kin koito kokoineji ñonjo ya yo ñonegobi, oi ñonenimiñ ore anji sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so ñonebun. Ñonjo buño yo manegobi, yoñoji oi manenimiñ ore anji sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so manebun.” Onju.*

* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13 * **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15

Mimipanj buḅo qoruine yoyoka oi uruḅu?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵ Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi moḅi pakoreru Yesu buduḅ ru-
aru iḅi weu teru oḅiya, “Qaqaḅi, nonḅi uruḅu eru gogo
sanaḅine tatariine tomirire biḅe fukenobo?”* ²⁶ Oḅiko
Yesuḅi iḅi bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buḅoo buḅo
uruḅu quraḅgabi pega? Ore fuḅine oi uruḅu?” ²⁷ Weume
bokirieru miya, “‘Go maḅgo, qoqotigo, usuḅgo eru ma-
manesugo jumuine oḅi Ofoḅ Anutugo manḅoko eteru
goigoḅ,’ eru ‘Gake maḅji joḅoko eege, oḅuine akoḅ ḅiḅigo
sosowo maḅjoko eyareru goigoḅ.’”*

²⁸ Miko Yesuḅi bokirieya, “Poretinḅ bokiriege. Oi reḅgaru
gogo sanaḅinere biḅe fukemiḅ.” ²⁹ Oḅu bokirieyayoḅ, Kadi
buḅore qaqaḅiji ‘Oi reḅgaru posiine fukego,’ oḅu mane-
suku fuḅneine oduteinḅgo maneru Yesu oḅiya, “ḅiḅigo
botuyaḅuḅgo go wapeboḅ, yoḅoreone wamore mige? Nonḅ
mo so maḅjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria ḅiji ḅoḅu ḅi ḅonemaiḅ oteya.

³⁰ Oḅu miko Yesuḅi bokirieru miya, “ḅi moḅi Jerusalem
siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronḅoqo yoḅore
meo rakame robuḅ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambaḅine
qomukuru ḅoḅu qaku bokeru rabi komeinḅgo eru peya.
³¹ Peru odigame sorinḅ ḅio siḅaḅ moḅi kadi oo akoḅ raru
ḅone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. ³² Rako
odigame sorinḅ ḅi (Liwait) moḅi oo waperu ḅoneru
oḅuakoḅ takigame odureru raya. ³³ Rayayoḅ, Samaria
prowinsre ḅi[§] moḅi kadi oi akoḅ raru peya, oo roperu
ḅoneru beusembe maneru ḅoneru embonḅ eya.*

* **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 * **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5

* **10:29:** Lew 18.5 § **10:33:** Juda yoḅoji Samaria ḅiḅigo mipemirinḅ
eyareku gobuḅ. * **10:33:** 2 Hist 28.15

³⁴ “Ŋoneru embonj eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonj gaya. Wiine komonj garu roru romaingaru dongiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinanj gaya. ³⁵ Sinanj garu peku pak-ereru kae fufurere akonj giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ŋi yo sinanj garu gokande monej garego, oi so sagaru odurein ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemij.’ ³⁶ Ŋi yokaomo funjneyanuj onju odubi. Ŋi suronqoqo yonjore meo rakaya, injore ogo moji fukeya? Yonjoreone more manende, injo manyaunj eteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Ŋonemaij oteya, injoji.” Onju bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onjuakonj eru goigonj.” Onju.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqj yapeme nebuj.

³⁸ Yesuji kinarijpuine yonjoke kadio rabi Ofonjyanunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko njigo mo tinaine Marta injoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.* ³⁹ Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Injaji Ofonj onjeru bembengo wakiru njeku Biije bujo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. ⁴⁰ Maneyayonj, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embiqombij eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofonj, qoneji boke nuko nakekonj kinanj gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya funje funje ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjanjbumbuj goku joineke eru dimage. ⁴² Onju dimageyonj, manebu moakonj mo eru ba sananjabenej sagainj. Niyo ya boakonj ore so embimbijagobenej. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobianjainj ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagainj.” Onju.

* 10:38: Jon 11.1

11

Yesuji ongawowosire funne qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

¹ Yesuji kae mogo onga wosiru goko tariko kinjarinpuine yonjoreone moji inji ojiya, “Ofonj, Jon Mitimeso niji kinjarinpuine ongawowosire funne qaji yareya, go onjuakonj ninjo qaji noreigonj.”

² Ojiko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ŋonjo onga wosikiminj eku inji miinebi:

Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go sinjan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore manj anj Sombungo renngaegobi, oi morengo onjuakonj fukeine.)

³ Go una so uqo munjanj sononjunjo noreigonj.

⁴ Goineji agiburanj enorebuñ, ninjo sosowo yonjore agiburanj oi bokegobeneñ ine, go ore so ninjore agiburanj jure noreigonj.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeinj ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigonj.” *

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Ŋonjoreone moji ubu jonjingo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inji ojiiñ, ‘Ogone, poronj yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebeminj. ⁶ Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbeminj ore baago.’ ⁷ Onju ojiko ogoineji pi mangone inji bokirieru ojiiñ, ‘Go kubanj gari enorege. Nonj mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenonjunj ramegaru kubanj pegobeneñ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareingo embimbungago.’ ⁸ Onju miinjonj, nonji najibe maneninj: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinjonj, oi jibu yameñ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteinj.

* **11:4:** Goineji buño oi inji kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigonj.

⁹ “Nonji ore mobeine oi inji njajibe maneniņ: Njoro Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya njareinj. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi njadume bofukeni-
 iminj. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro njareinj.
¹⁰ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, injoji ore tifeine raugaiņ. Yare baaega, injoji ya bofukeinj. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teinj.

¹¹ “Mamapune njoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteinj ¹² me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteinj? ¹³ Ore eru njoro njijigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaņj fiine fiine oi odumadepuņanj yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuņ Manonunjji yaņjine uruņj sabarena? Injore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuņjine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu tenimiņ ine, injoji anjineo Moro oi soreme maņ-njajungo rakaiņ.” Onu.

Yesuji gemo yonjore usunjanj odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji nj mo nonjgunj bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanjine wirieko moke buņo miya. Buņo miko njijigo kubu yonjoji oi njoneru waragabuņ. ¹⁵ Waregabunjon, yonjoreone goineji inji mibuņ, “Injoji gemokaku yonjore koito Gibio injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

¹⁶ Onu mibi goineji Yesu buņore budunji furugaingore ore iko eteru inji weubuņ, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko njonekiminj.”* ¹⁷ Weu tebuņjon, injoji maņ mamanansujanj mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonjore siņanpuji botujanjngo kekepari eru pouganimiņ, yonjoji sisibiri ebi kantrijanunji sembearu

* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11

sesuine akonj peij. Onuakon pi more kufufun yonjoji poganimij, piyanunji sijsan peij.

¹⁸ “Manenij! Satande kufufun yonjoji onuakon botuyanungo kekepari eru poganobun ine, yonjoji sijanayayabe gioyanun banimij ore embimbungabun gemo qorumanyanunji urunu dimana? Nonjo nonde inji migobi: Injoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. ¹⁹ Onu migobiyon, manenij, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, nonjore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yonjoji bunonayun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimij.† ²⁰ Oi mitarinimiyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji nonjoreo wareru fukega.

²¹ “Inji sanajine Gibio injoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine sijan gako meboineji soine peij. ²² Onu peinyon, inji sanaj qanqanine yobu Moro Tiriine injoji rinjaru wareru qaku gbinj eteru tebe damuine nesijine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroinjaru yareij.

²³ “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisiij nueega. Moji ninjigo nonde tinao tumanganimij so kepore yabeega, injoji oi boroinj yabeega.” Onu.*

Gemokakuji inji manjo kirienimijgo yamenj kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

²⁴ “Gemoji inji mangone waperu morenj buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku njema neijgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru

† **11:19:** Nonjore saki sijanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebe nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonj so dimagobenej ore moji fortiine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega, oi ninjigoji osoeru mitarinimij. ‡ **11:21:** Inji sanajine oi Satan * **11:23:** Mak 9.40

takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebe-minj.’²⁵ Onju miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi onjuakonj peko bofukeinj.²⁶ Onju bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 oi injoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoi oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manineo goniminj. Onju fukeko inji injore fune rone sembene fukeyayonj, jiki sembeqambea foreinj.” Onju.

Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

²⁷ Yesuji buño onju miku gome njingigo kubu botuyanunj-gone njigo moji onjaku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, njigoi kuagaru ro guto monj gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.”²⁸ Onju ojiyayonj, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyonj, nonji inji mibeminj: Njingigo Anuture buñore kaje ruaru maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yonjoi kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onju.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenj keku weubunj.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

²⁹ Njingigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buño inji miya, “Njingigo munambe morengo gogobi, yonjo kufufunj kubu sembene. Yonjoi Anuture mogere yamenj keegobiyonj, moge mo kajeqounj inji Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enjareinj.*³⁰ Buño ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj Jona soreme Niniwe yonjore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombunj eru morende Inji foriineji onjuakonj njingigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme manj-njanunj kerisieniminj ore bapakare njaberu mogenjanunj fukeinj.*

³¹ “Funjenjanunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj manjboronj ropekiine sogo oi kinj Solomon oteme Saut

* 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 11:30: Jona 3.4

oobene kantri more kwin njigoji Solomonde manjboronj maneinde anj maneya. Anjine maneru morenj qanjagone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayonj, maneninj, damanj yoo nonji botujanjongo fukeru dimaku Anuture manjboronj ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manjboronj odurega. Oduregayonj, njonj jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki njingo sosowo furu yabeme bujonyanj mitarijngo ore njjo maio ropeniminj, damanj oo Saut kantrire kwin njigo oiji onjyakonj ropeinj. Injji njingo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, njjoke moko komegone pakereru njjore kerinjngo moko dimainj. Moko dimaku bujo inj njjore sakigo ruainj, ‘Njonj Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme joisererej ropekiine maneniminj.’ Injji onj njjime mosiine osoeru njjono-njnjunde mimi maneniminj.*

³² “Jonaji Niniwe njingo botujanjongo raru Anuture bujoni manjyanjnj bapakareko maneru oo akonj manjyanjnj kerisiebuynj, maneninj, nonji botujanjongo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onj eegoyonj, njjono jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe njigoji mimitarire damanj sogoo njingo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, njjoke moko komegone pakereru njjore kerinjngo moko dimaniminj. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjji bujo inj njjore sakigo ruaniminj, ‘Njonj Sombuj eru morende Nji foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme joisererej ropekiine maneniminj.’ Niniwe yonjji onj mibi eebobonanjnj njjono-njnjunde fune bararinja njarebi mimiyanjnj maneniminj.” Onj.*

* 11:31: 1 Kij 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 * 11:32: Jona 3.5

Doi oi tatama noreij ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³ “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruainyoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruainj. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.* ³⁴ Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiŋaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tata-maineo gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama kejiŋaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ.

³⁵ “Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejiŋako egu kobeiŋ ore rugo baru sisiŋaŋ ee eiŋoŋ. ³⁶ Oŋu ende Anuture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakoŋ bugeqonikiŋke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

³⁷ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj) ŋi moji iŋi miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nokimiŋ.” Oŋu miko raru roperu uqo noiŋgo ore ŋeya. ³⁸ Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ŋeyayoŋ, Farisi ŋiji mosi oi ŋoneru waragaya. ³⁹ Waragako Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “O Farisi ŋoŋo fofori munanqoqo ee eiŋ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyonj, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manji kejiŋaga. Oi

* **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

dukun, ombon ebun erun mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰ “O nono, man-ñanun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, inoji manine onuakon bofukeya me mata? Nono wamore man-ñanunde gio ore eru etanqatan egobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁴¹ Ore eru ya popu, juago nega, oi yan-ñanun ninigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Onu ebi Anutuji munan qa hareko nonore ya sosowo gbagbataenine pein.” Onu.

⁴² “O Farisi ninigo, yobin painanun ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono uqo munan sosowo boroin-garu mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture bin ruagobi. Jama, supe eru munan fune fune oi onuakon boroin-garu tengone moakon oi Anuture bin ruagobi. Pesin oi poretin ruagobiyon, Kadi bunore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man wombungoji manjoko eteeigon eru ninigo botuyanun eebobo poretin boyoberu goigon. Buno qoruine oi yameñ keku boyoberu goinebi eru bun memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi.*

⁴³ “O Farisi, yobin painanun ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ongawowosi pigo neñe bobonio minemine neniminde an manegobi. Naren-gareñ kae jinoo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijerinanun enimigo manegobi. ⁴⁴ O nono, yobin painanun ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono jinorun tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ninigoji qongbun kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru painanun kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonoru kejigaegobi.” Onu.

⁴⁵ Yesuji bun onu miko Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoreone moji maneru bokireru in ojiya, “Qaqaji, go bun onu miku nin onuakon mimiganan enorege.”

* 11:42: Lew 27.30

⁴⁶ Onu miyayon, Yesuji buṅo inji miya, “O Kadi buṅore qaqaḅi, ṅoṅore painaṅuṅgo oṅuakoṅ yobiṅ ropeiṅ ore oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo buṅoḅine buṅoḅine mitigaru ore begi yobiṅineke oi ṅiṅigo paiyaṅuṅgo ruaru ruabi oi reṅganimiṅ ore yobiṅ yabeme jogbasasanaṅ eegobiyon, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe oi me sisiṅaṅunḅi kokiine mo bapi yabenimiṅ ore beusembeṅaṅuṅ mo so peega.

⁴⁷ “O ṅoṅo, yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore jiṅoruṅgo simenḅ ako baku basarigaegobiyon, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde apa ṅa-sopuji oi yabebi komebuṅ. ⁴⁸ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde apa ṅasopuji kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yabebi komebi ṅoṅoji yoṅore jiṅoruṅgo ako baku simenḅ baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa ṅasopuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore eebobo ore qotikeru buṅoyaṅuṅ kitingaku miku munanḅ moge oṅuine dimagobi.

⁴⁹ “Ore eru Anutu, mangboron Rauine inḅoji inji miga, ‘Nonḅi kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo eru aposol sore yabebe ṅoṅoreo warenimiṅ. Warebi yoṅoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiṅ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimiṅ.’

⁵⁰ “Anutuḅi Sombuṅ moreṅ bofuke yapeya, damaṅ oone akonḅ funḅaru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yabebi dariyaṅuṅ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ṅiṅigo muṅambe gogobi, oi ṅoṅore paio ropeko joisererenḅ manenimiṅ. ⁵¹ Abelre dariḅi wakiko oone akonḅ funḅaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boḅi koro alata eru boḅi sorinḅ kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonḅi buṅo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Dariyaṅunde geoji ṅiṅigo muṅambe gogobi, ṅoṅore paio ropeko joisererenḅ manenimiṅ.*

⁵² “O Kadi buṅore qaqaḅi ṅoṅo, yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ṅiṅigo yaago roru

* 11:51: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

sabare yareegobi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋgo so ropebuŋ eru goineji ore maŋgo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ŋoŋoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuŋ.”

⁵³ Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku bokeru rako Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋoji fuŋgaru buŋo joineke miteku buŋo fuŋne fuŋne miŋ ore kokoine weu tebuŋ. ⁵⁴ Weu tebi miineone buŋo mo mijibugame oiji kariŋgame buŋore budunji furugaŋgo rubabuŋ. Oŋu.

12

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mat 10.26-27

¹ Yesuji buŋoine miko damaŋ botuineo oo ŋiŋigo taoseŋine taoseŋine iŋoreo tumaru kekepuŋ eru keketuŋ eeku dimabuŋ. Oŋu eru dimabi fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Ŋoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore maŋkekerisiere sasaki eeboboy-aŋunde sisŋaŋ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oŋuine fukega. Oi so bokenimiŋ ine, oiji yist rombuŋ oŋuine sogueru bosembe ŋabeŋ.*

² “Ŋiŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ buŋo sumuŋgabi pega, oi sosowo barariŋgabi mane mukunimiŋ.* ³ Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoŋaŋunde sisŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ŋoŋo buŋo qisirigo kamiine minimiŋ, oi tatamago mibi manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo pi maŋgo guruine mogobe saŋugo kajeŋaŋuŋgo minimiŋ, oi kae jiŋoo totogo mitaniŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.

More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴ “Ogopune nonji ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji sak-iŋaŋuŋ qo komeru ore ŋadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiŋgo

* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 * **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

embimbiŋganimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneku goinebi. ⁵ Oi matayoŋ, more kokoi manebi sagaiŋ, nonji oi ŋadubemiŋ. Mo moji usuŋ roru ŋabeko komebi soro ŋabeme misi korugo rakanimiŋ, iŋore kokoi maneku goinebi. Ŋoŋore buŋo oi moke migo: Iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶ “Goineji (wirioŋ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ ore eegobiyon, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya. ⁷ Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oŋu.

Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸ “Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi fori-ineji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimerereŋpu yoŋore jiŋoo mifukeiŋ. ⁹ Oŋuyon, moji nonŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimerereŋpu yoŋore jiŋoo mugabemiŋ.

¹⁰ “Moju Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine misoriŋgaru buŋo miŋiŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.*

¹¹ “Ŋiŋigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebi oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantri-ine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito yoŋore jiŋoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.* ¹² Oi iŋi ore: Ŋoŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonŋ qaji ŋareko minimiŋ.” Oŋu.

* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29

* **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

Ɗi ebuinere soso buɔ

¹³ Ɗiɲigo kubu botuyanɲgone ɲi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde ma-manokunde meropu boroɲga nareine.”

¹⁴ Oɲu miyayon, Yesuji iɲi bokirie teya, “O ɲi, moji ɲokore mimitari raunakuɲ fukeɲ ore igodonɲ nume moreɲ-ɲakuɲ boroɲganobo?” ¹⁵ Oɲu miku buɔ iɲi jiki-gaya, “Mebo tebe marikuɲaɲunji afaine akoɲ me boakoɲ yobu ena ine, jibu gogoɲaɲunde fuɲne oi oo so pega. Gogoɲaɲuɲ so osoeru monerɲ meboo gbediganimiɲ ine, ɲoɲo sibiriganimiɲ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiɲaɲ eku goinebi.”

¹⁶ Oɲu miku soso buɔ mo iɲi yajiya, “Ɗi tinabiɲeineke mo goya. Iɲoji moreɲineo uqo gioine bame touɲmoriri soguine fukeya. ¹⁷ Oi fukeko maɲineo iɲi manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouɲ pi oi mendainemeɲ. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagoɲ doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruɲu enobo?’ ¹⁸ Oɲu miku miya, ‘Noɲ Iɲi ebemiɲ: Noɲ rouɲ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouɲ pi soguine soguine babemiɲ. Oi baku uqo touɲmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ɲeiɲ. ¹⁹ Oo ɲeko nakenere iɲi mibemiɲ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touɲmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ɲema neku waigo goigoɲ.’ ²⁰ Oɲu miyayon, Anutuɲi iɲi ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maɲgo tomiri! Nonji damaɲgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiɲ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeɲ, oi more biɲe fukeɲmeɲ?’

²¹ “Moji iɲoyonunde tebe mariku juɲe boreɲ ya roru qojugaegayon, Anutu keririɲineo mande touɲmoririine so pe tega, iɲore yobiɲ soguine oɲu fukeɲ.” Oɲu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

²² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi iŋi miku so einebi: Niŋo wamo ya roru nonobenŋ eru wamo yaji sakiŋoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobenŋ?

²³ Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

²⁴ “Ŋoŋo sonomeŋ webo ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyaŋuŋ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi raiŋ.

²⁵ “Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji moreŋgo goinde damaŋine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

²⁶ “Ya mendaine oŋuine enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruŋure manebu enobuŋ? ²⁷ Ŋoŋo juŋ jariŋ iruine kuririyaŋuŋke oi ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikiŋke keru goyayoŋ, iŋore mariku oi gasau hoŋaru firindua ore so ŋone-aŋiineke so fukeya.*

²⁸ “Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋambe moreŋgo maŋ-fuŋnoŋuŋgo ŋeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jaiŋ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru oŋuine mo oi oŋuakoŋ fiine akonŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ soine

* **12:25:** Goineji iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ * **12:27:** 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

komoŋ ŋabein. Ŋoŋo juŋ jariŋ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siŋaŋ ŋabeinŋo manega, aŋiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ŋiŋigo, mamanansiŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore mendaine fukega?

²⁹ “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogoŋaŋunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?’ Oŋu miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. ³⁰ Kantri so maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya oŋuine sosowo rauganimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyon, ŋoŋo uqo kambaŋ yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgagobi, Mamaŋaŋunji oi mane forega. ³¹ Ore manjo so einebiyon, Anuture qorumanŋo ropenimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ jikiga ŋarein.” Oŋu.

*Bijenonun Sombunŋo me moreŋgo qojugabeneŋ sagaga?
Mat 6.19-21*

³² “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamaŋaŋunji qorumaŋ ŋareinŋo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ³³ Morende moneŋ mebo oi yameŋ keku egu qojuganimiŋ. Ore eru ya pe ŋarega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneŋ poreru mobeine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yaun-ŋaŋunde yareinebi. Oŋu ruabi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ juŋe boreŋ ore so oi Sombuŋ kaeo peku saueru so mataeiŋ. Moneŋ kekerenŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo so sembeaiŋ. Wofu pujajaŋ eru kiaŋ bobo yoŋoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

³⁴ “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomin.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari goku gio babi sagaiŋ.

³⁵ “ƊoƊo Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kamban sokiŋaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. ³⁶ Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo iŋo ŋiŋigo suanŋeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebego wareru jeriekiminŋ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ŋeku kirieinde jiŋoyanŋuŋ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi iŋoji damaŋ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoŋoji oo akonŋ mendi robi wapeinŋ. ƊoƊo made yoŋore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

³⁷ “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji maŋ-gari gogobi onŋu bofuke yabeinŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji waperu ketumaŋ yaberu uqo ŋeŋeo ruame ŋebi uqo gume yabeinŋgo jaueru kiŋaŋ yabeinŋ. ³⁸ Iŋoji ubu joŋiŋgo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji maŋgari gobi bofuke yabeinŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

³⁹ “Maŋgari gonimiŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronŋoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareinŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine goku piine soine siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeinŋgo embimbiŋgaŋ. ⁴⁰ ƊoƊo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ɗi foriineji damaŋ yoo so wareinŋ,’ miku manesunimiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ oo akonŋ wareinŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo onŋuakonŋ jaueru goinebi.” Onŋu.*

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹ Yesuji buŋo onŋu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofonŋ, go soso buŋo yo oi niŋore me ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋore onŋuakonŋ mige?”

⁴² Onŋu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ŋiŋigo bo-tuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere

* 12:36: Mak 13.34-36 * 12:40: Mat 24.43-44

paio yamerŋ keku damanŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi iŋore meo ruame siŋanŋine fukeiŋ. Siŋanŋine fukeru kiŋanŋoqoquine ojiya ore so siŋanŋ yaberu damanŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeiŋ. ⁴³ Onŋu siŋanŋ yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru onŋu ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinŋ.

⁴⁴ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siŋanŋ igodonŋaiŋ. ⁴⁵ Igonŋonŋonŋonŋ, gio bobo gbagbanŋine iŋoji manŋineo manesuku iŋi miinŋ ine, ‘Ofonŋnere waware damanŋi joroine pega.’ Onŋu miku funŋaru gio bobo ŋinŋigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananŋine noku manŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goiŋ. ⁴⁶ Onŋu goku damanŋ mogo ofonŋine wareiŋgo so odigaiŋ, iŋo oo akonŋ wareiŋ. Damanŋinere niniga qaquoma gome aua oo akonŋ wareru qaku boserereŋ eteku mitigako buŋoqoqomuku ŋinŋigo onŋuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereŋ maneinŋ.

⁴⁷ “Gio bobo moji Ofonŋinere manŋ anŋi mane mukuyayonŋ, buŋo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonŋi ore geoine miko kiperu ŋonŋoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimiŋ. ⁴⁸ Onŋu qanimiŋonŋonŋ, gio bobo ŋi moji Ofonŋinere manŋ anŋi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ŋonŋoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonŋi ore geoine miko afaine qanimiŋ. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, iŋoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeiŋgo odigaiŋ. Anutuji more yare wiki boakonŋ oteya, iŋoji oi basaueme foriine boakonŋ fukeko bokirie teiŋgo weu teiŋ.” Onŋu.

Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roinŋaya.

Mat 10.34-36

⁴⁹ “Nonji morenŋgo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareiŋgo ore wakibe manŋ anŋine ore boruŋineji ja foreiŋgo ore pega. ⁵⁰ Pegayonŋ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiŋ,’ mibe joiserereŋ

kokoine jorj joru onjuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuinjo ein. Anutuji onjuine oiji miti meso funjine mo rau narein. O noj konkonj soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariin.*

⁵¹ Inji egu manesunimiñ: Yesuji womo baiñgo ore eru moreñgo wakiya. Nonji inji ñajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiñgo ore matayonj, nonde eru pougaru roinğabi ruge fukein.

⁵² “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biñe buñoji ñinjo manyanunj bapakareko kerisiebuñ ore damanj yoo funğaru inji fukein: Pi more manjo ñinjo 5 yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari eru pouganimiñ. Adibe yokaomo yonjoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yonjoke roroñj eru gonimiñ. ⁵³ Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manjo-odu yokoji roinğaru qoqo ebire yanjoineji yanjoine qoqopie ee eru roinğanimi.” Onju.*

Damanj gogobenej, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Yesuji jikigaru ñinjo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuanj dabu eko nonjo oi noneru oo akonj ‘Kue warein,’ miegobi. Onju mibi kue warein.

⁵⁵ Saut obeone gbij qako nonde maneru inji miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukein.’ Onju mibi ore so fukein. ⁵⁶ O manjkerisiere ñinjo sasakiine, nonjo qonikinj morende kamasiyakunj noneru kue wegire funneyakunj soine osoee-gobiyonj, damanjo yoo gogobenej, ore funjine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Onju.

Kekeparinjanunj botinğabi posikein.

Mat 5.25-26

⁵⁷ “Nonjo ‘Ya poretinj oi urunjo ekimiñ,’ miku ore funjine oi urunjure eru nonjo-ñaje so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so

* 12:50: Mak 10.38 * 12:53: Mai 7.6

sagaga. ⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buṅo ruaru buṅo koroino pore guiṅ ore eko mimitari siṅandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameṅ keku maṅmoakoṅ eku buṅoṅakuṅ miposikenimi. Oṅu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ṅire jiṅo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiṅ. ⁵⁹ Nonji iṅi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiṅ ore so quṅgaru ṅemiṅ. Toiyago tatariine oṅuakoṅ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiṅ.” Oṅu.

13

Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiṅ.

¹ Damaṅ oo akoṅ goineji waperu Yesu sundu iṅi ojibi maneya, “Galili ṅiṅigo goineji Jerusalem soriṅgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siṅaṅpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaṅuṅ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaṅuṅke jijibu peya.”

² Oṅu mibi bokireru iṅi yajiya, “Ṅoṅo ore eru iṅi egu manesunimiṅ: Galili ṅiṅigo yoṅoji Galili ṅiṅigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaṅ eru gobuṅ ore joiserereṅ oi manebuṅ. ³ Oṅu matayoṅ, nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisienimiṅ ine, ṅoṅo sosowoji oṅuakoṅ sibiriga forenimiṅ. ⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ṅiṅigo 18 kema yabeme komebuṅ, ṅoṅo yoṅore iṅi egu manesunimiṅ: Yoṅoji Jerusalem kufufuṅ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaṅ eru buṅoyaṅuṅke gobuṅ. ⁵ Matayoṅ, nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneinebi: Ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisienimiṅ ine, ṅoṅo sosowoji oṅuakoṅ sibiriga forenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buṅo

⁶ Yesuji soso buṅo mo iṅi miya, “Ṅi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiṅ ore

rayayon, mo so bofukeya. ⁷ So bofukeru gio sinjaninere miya, 'Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokao-more so wareru baabonyon, mo so bofukebon. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu porein. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.' ⁸ Rauineji onju miyayon, sinjanji bokirieru ojiko maneya, 'O ni sinjanne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji daman botuineo yoo oo kijuji moren sikeku bogboreru sonjon ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukein. ⁹ Nonji onju ebe gosa ndiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukein ine, oi soine keigon.' " Onju.

Yesuji Sabat kombango njigo mo bobiangaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombango ongawowosi pi mogo roperu Bije bunjo qaji yareya. ¹¹ Oo njigo mo nyeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ndiine kasigako poretingaingo embimbungaru njeke goya. ¹² Yesuji njigo oi noneru onga teme wareko ini ojiya, "Njigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege." ¹³ Onju miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akonj poretingaru Anutu mitej gaya.

¹⁴ Mitej gayayon, Yesuji Sabat kombango njigo oi bobiangaya, ongawowosi pire sinjanji oi noneru ore eru mane sembeako bunjo fungaru njijigo kubu yonore miya, "Gio bobore daman 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobian nabein ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata."*

¹⁵ Onju miyayon, Ofonji bokirieru ini miya, "O manjekerisiere sasaki njijigo, nonjo sosowo bulmakao niine me donginanun oi Sabat kombango pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Nonjoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. ¹⁶ Manenin! Njigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginine oi Sabat kombango piruebe nonjoreo sagaga me mata?" ¹⁷ Onju miko kisopuine sosowo yonjoji mimiyanjun

* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

manebun eru ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo none mane eru jeriebun. Onu.

Yojun korunde soso bujo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso bujo mo ini miya, “Anuture qorumande funne oi urunu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? ¹⁹ Oi yojun korunde so ini fukega: Iji moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yonjoji youyanun yo ore tiejineo ruabun.” Onu.

Yistre soso bujo

Mat 13.33

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso bujo mo ini miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamo yake so kenobo? ²¹ Oi yist rombun me flaua bobosoguere so ini fukega: Ijigo moji ‘Poron rigabemin,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame neku sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

Mendi gongogineo janjambun oderu ropeinebi.

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Yesuji raru taonine taonine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biye bunjo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. ²³ Rako moji ini weu teya, “Ofon, manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi ninigo afaine me urunu?” Weu teko ini yajiya,

²⁴ “Nonjo mendi gongogineo ropeingo janjambun oderu jogbasanan einebi. Nonji ini najibe manenij: Ninigo kokoineji Anuture qoruman mango ropein ore esoiganiminyon, oi embimbinganimin. ²⁵ Jiki pi rauineji pakereru mendi keko nonjo daman oo fungaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku ini minimin, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Onu mibi bokirieru ini najiin, ‘Non so mane nabego. Nonjo urone, oi so manego.’ ²⁶ Onu najiko nonjo oo akon fungaru

inji minimiņ, ‘Niņoji goke aņibani ņeku uqo nobeņ. Goji roregaru niņore kae jiņoo Biņe qaji noremeņ.’ ²⁷ Oņu minimiņyoņ, iņoji buņo inji ņajiin, ‘Ņoņo urone, noņ so mane ņabego. Ore eru inji ņajibe maneniņ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ņoņo boke nuru useniņ.’*

²⁸ “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouņ ņiņigo sosowo yoņoji Anuture qorumaņ maņgo dimabi ņone yabenimiņyoņ, ņoņo-ņaņe igo ņabebi sakibe dima-nimiņ. Fuņneņaņuņ oņu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru ņiraņ-ņaņuņ kibi qame gonimiņ.* ²⁹ Ņiņigoine ņiņigoine yoņo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumaņgo roperu ņeņeyaņuņ roru uqo munjaņ noku jeribari eru gonimiņ.* ³⁰ Oņu gonimiņyoņ, maneniņ! Tatariine yoņoreone goineji fuņ-fuņgaine fukenimiņ eru fuņfuņgaine yoņoreone goineji tatariine fukenimiņ.” Oņu.*

Kiņ Herodji qoro goņine ore so fukega.

Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Damaņ oo akon Farisi (Kadi buņore yameņyameņ) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibuņ, “Kiņ Herodji qokome guiņgo manega. Ore eru go moreņ yo bokeru raigoņ.”

³² Mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Ņoņo gomende qoro goņine oi inji mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muņambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiņ eru jibe ņiņigo bobiaņ yaberu gobemiņ. Rabemiņ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiņ.’ ³³ “Kajeqouņ ņiņigo boakoņ oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuņ. Moreņ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ņonego. Ore eru nonji muņambe eru yogo yunekoņ kadi raru gobemiņ. Jerusalem ropebe

* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8 * **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30 * **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12

* **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

nubi komebemiñ ine, yoñore eeboboyañuñ oi jikigaru enimiñ.” Onju.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñoño kaje-qouñ ñiñigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ñiñigo sore yabeme ñoñoreo wareegobi, yoño koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mañgoineji madepuine toinere rurumango ruaru ketumañ yabeega, nonji ore so damañine damañine gore kufufuñpu kepore qoju ñabebemiñ ore maneru gobonnyoñ, ñoño oi taki ñabeme go wapebuñ. ³⁵ Maneniñ! ‘Anutuji sorin piñañuñ ñadi game sesuine akon pein.’ Onju peinyoñ, nonji inñi ñajibe maneniñ, ñoño nonñ moke so ñone nunimiñyoñ, jiki damañ mo ware fukeme oo ñone nuru inñi minimiñ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji inño mifia teine.’ Onju.”*

14

Yesuji jibe ñi mo bobiangaya.

¹ Yesuji Sabat kombañ mogo Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenñ) yoñore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ñeko goineji siñañ baru rubabuñ. ² Oo inñore jiño maio jibe ñi mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme ñeya. ³ Yesuji oi ñoneru fungaru Kadi buñore qaqañi eru Farisi yoño weu yareru inñi miya, “Sabat kombanjo ñi bobian garu onjuine oiji Kadi buño odurekimiñ me mata?”

⁴ Onju miyayonñ, yoñoji niniñgaru ñebuñ. Ñebi meineñi ñi oi yoñoru bobian garu soreme raya. ⁵ Rako inñi yajiya, “Ñoñoreone more made me bulmakao ñiine oi Sabat kombanjo obu yoñgo rakainñ ine, oi pipa porebi wapeinñ. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” ⁶ Onju weu yareme ore mobeine

* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

bokirienimiŋ ore yobingaru buŋoyanun mataeme nebuŋ. Onu.*

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) niji niŋigo uqore kepore yabeya, yoŋoji neŋe miineo paibe bomukuru nebuŋ, Yesuji oi noneru ore eru soso buŋo mo ini najiya, ⁸ “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru neŋe miine so roru neigoŋ. Onu emiŋ ine, goine kepore yabeya, yoŋoreone moji go gadureru tinabiŋeineke egu fukeiŋ.*

⁹ “Iŋoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru ini mina, ‘Go neŋe yo bokende ropekiine iŋoji neiŋ.’ Onu miŋ ine, go pakereru nadiineo yukube wakiru neŋe roru neku mimigo egu manemiŋ. ¹⁰ Onu matayoŋ, moji kepore guiŋ, go soine neŋe nadiineo yukube raru neigoŋ. Onu nende jebe rauineji waperu none guru miŋ, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru neŋe miineo paibe raru neigoŋ. Onu miko goji niŋigo goke neku uqo nogobi, sosowo yoŋore niŋoo tinabiŋegoke fukemiŋ. ¹¹ Oi ini ore: Yoŋoyanunde man ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuji yoŋo sosowo bawaki yabeiŋ. Moji iŋoyonje manjine bawakiŋ, Anutuji iŋo ba ropeiŋ.”*

¹² Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) niji niŋigo kepore yabeko jebego nebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru ini ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigoŋ. Tifepugo me pi niŋigo tinabiŋeyanunke oi so kepore yabeigoŋ. Onuine jebe ore kepore yabemen, oi onuakon kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariiŋ. Onu emiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareiŋ.

* **14:6:** Mat 12.11 * **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7 * **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

¹³ “Onu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigamin, go njigigo wakiqoqoine yonjo kepore yabeigon. Njigigo wakiqoqoine, purin eru jinokombi fukegobi, yonjo onga yarende sagain. ¹⁴ Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku garenimingo embimbngabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomin. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi daman oo Anutuji inoyone oi gore bomuku garein.” Onu.

Jebe ruako gbebedi bunjo miku usebun.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji onu miko uqo noku nekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anuture qoruman manineo roperu uqo noku nej, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

¹⁶ Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Inji moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru njigigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimin ore miya. ¹⁷ Jebe damanine ware fukeme kjanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeingo ojiya, injoji yonjoreo raru miko manebun, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenej pega. Ore eru soine warenin.’ ¹⁸ Onu yajiyayon, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo fungaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebun. Inji fun-fungaineji miya, ‘Nonj tenin mo furiine baba ore oo raru njonebeminjo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ¹⁹ Inji moji miya, ‘Nonj bulmakao niine 10 furiyanun baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjabemin. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ²⁰ Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonj nigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foinggo embimbngago.’

²¹ “Onu mibi kjanqoqoji kirieru ni sinanine binje oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manine jo jako kjanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofakonj tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru njigigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanun kekeri-ine, jinokombi eru purin njigigo oi oga yabende jebe pi

maḡineo yoo wareniḡ.’ ²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru iḡi ojiya, ‘Ofonḡne, mitiga narege ore so egoyonḡ, ḡeḡe sawaine moke oḡuakonḡ ḡega.’

²³ “Oḡu ojiko ḡi siḡanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanḡngo raru ḡiḡigo ḡe ragobi, oi yameḡ keku furu yabende jebe pi maḡineo waperu puseinebi. ²⁴ Nonji iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: ḡiḡigo rone kepore yabeḡngo mibonḡ, yoḡoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanḡ so noku aḡiine maneḡiḡ.’” Oḡu.

Yesure kiḡariḡ gogore fuḡne

Mat 10.37-38

²⁵ Yesuji rako ḡiḡigo kubu sogo yoḡoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru iḡi yajiya, ²⁶ “Moji noke wareru gobemiḡ miki noḡ qaḡanḡine obereo rua nuku maḡgo mamaine, ḡonunḡ madeine, kaka gboine, seḡ baḡaine eru iḡoyonḡunde gogo oḡuakonḡ miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, iḡoji nonde kiḡariḡ fukeḡngo embimbiḡgaiḡ.* ²⁷ Misombenḡ-ḡanḡunḡ babi moji noḡ boyobe nuru joiserereḡ maneru mariponḡgo komeiḡ ore so jaueiḡ, iḡoji nonde kiḡariḡ fukeḡngo embimbiḡgaiḡ.*

²⁸ “ḡoḡoreone moji pi joroine baiḡngo manega ine, iḡoji rone wakiru ḡeku moneḡine pi ba foreiḡ ore so fukega me mata, ore fuḡine osoeru ḡone mukuiḡ. ²⁹ Oḡu so eru pi otuḡine sariru pi ba foreiḡngo ore sasanḡine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ḡiḡigo sosowo oi ḡoneru fuḡgaru miku igosisi egu etenimiḡ. ³⁰ Oḡu eteru iḡi egu minimiḡ, ‘ḡi oi fuḡgaru piine bayayonḡ, oi bo foreiḡngo ore so sananḡaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemiḡ me mata, oi poretiḡ osoeru mane mukuigonḡ.” Oḡu.

³¹ Yesuji burḡo oi jikigaru iḡi miya, “Oḡuakonḡ kiḡ ḡi koito moji kiḡ moke mobemobe quraḡ qaqa eku ‘Ḗigo

* **14:26:** Mat 10.37 * **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

qakimiŋ, miku uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji pipa akonŋ rosi so eteiŋyonŋ, bonieru muraŋpuine furu yabeme tumangaru ŋeku unŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi mimane enimiŋ, ‘Nonunde ŋipu 10,000 gogobeneŋ eko aribe rosipunoŋuŋ yoŋo 20,000 gogobi. Ŋi koitoyaŋunji yoŋo oga yaberu warebi ŋone yaberu soine sanaŋgaru yabekimiŋ me mata?’³² ‘So sanaŋgakimiŋ,’ minimiŋ ine, iŋoji rosi kiŋ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonŋ minebobopu sore yabeme iŋoreo raru womo enimiŋ ore buru mimane enimiŋ.³³ Oŋuakonŋ ŋoŋoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruaŋ, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ore eru nonŋ miineo rua nubi sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Seki aŋiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ “Seki oi fiine fukegayonŋ, aŋiine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobiaŋgabeneŋ moke aŋiineke fukena?”³⁵ Yau omaine oi moreŋ jijiineke fukeiŋ ore qojuaru sonjonŋ rua egobeneŋyonŋ, seki aŋiine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiŋ. Mata! Oi omaine moreŋgo bokebeneŋ rakaru omaine yobu peiŋ. (Go oŋuakonŋ nonde kiŋariŋ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiŋ ine, ya omaine fukemiŋ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo oi mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Mat 18.12-14

¹ Takis eadu eku babuŋ eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine oi jiŋoraraji Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneŋgo warebuŋ.*² Oŋu warebuŋyonŋ, Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji Yesure eru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ro yaberu yoŋoke ŋeku uqo noga.”³ Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya,

* 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

⁴ “Ŋoŋoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tintuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Injoji 99 oi moreŋ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonj tintuŋ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiŋ. ⁵ Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiŋ. ⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobuŋ, oi oŋga yareko tumangabi inji yajiin, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ŋoŋo warebi noke jeri ekimiŋ.’ ⁷ Nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ore so agiburaŋ ŋi moakonji maŋine kerisiein, inore eru Sombuŋ kaeo jeribari soguine fukeiŋ. Ŋiŋigo 99 yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoo posiine poretiŋ fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo so maneru gogobi, yoŋore eru jeri oŋuine so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Money koruŋ jibugaya ore soso buŋo

⁸ “Oŋuakonj ŋigo moji silwa monej koruŋ 10 roru gome yoŋoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruŋu eiŋ? Injoji doi qureru yameŋ keku pi ofaŋgaru baain. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiŋ. ⁹ Oi bofukeru ŋigo ogopuine eru ŋigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi oŋga yareko tumangabi inji yajiin, ‘Nonde silwa monej koruŋ moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ŋoŋo warebi noke jeribari ekimiŋ.’ ¹⁰ Ore so nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji maŋine kerisieme Anuture mimerereŋpu yoŋoji inore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Penaroŋ ŋiji qapeqawaki gogu maŋine kerisieya.

¹¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ŋi more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. ¹² Gboineji mamaine inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, go monej mebogo boroŋgaru mobeine nareigoŋ.’ Oŋu ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakuŋgo boroŋgaru yateya. ¹³ Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojuŋgaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru inoyoŋunde aŋigo kadi sogo

ɲigo yonoke kaney qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku money meboine boke foreya.

¹⁴ “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru morey sosowo oi sagaya. Injoji damaɲ oo fungaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbingaya. ¹⁵ Embimbingaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme inore kaney sago rakaru kaney siɲaɲyaɲuɲ goya. ¹⁶ Oo gome kaney yonjoji sako koruɲ nobi ɲoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayon, ino onjuakonɲ moji so oteya.

¹⁷ “Onju goku maɲine untome inɲ miya, ‘Mamanere gio ɲinɲigo wamo afaine yonjoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeinɲo ego. ¹⁸ Nonɲ pakereru mamanereo kirieru raru inɲ ojibeminɲ, “Mama, nonɲ agiburay baku oiji go eru Sombuɲ Rauine buɲonakuɲ qomukuru tinaɲakuɲ bosembeabonɲ. ¹⁹ Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimiɲ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kiɲaɲqoqogo mo fukebeminɲ.”

²⁰ “Onju miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombengako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku ɲoneko wareko beuine jaɲgame ɲoneru embonɲ eru sanaɲine akonɲ giniɲgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. ²¹ Onju eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonɲ agiburay eku oiji go eru Sombuɲ Rauine buɲonakuɲ qomukuru tinaɲakuɲ bosembeabonɲ. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiɲ ore so, so fukego.’

²² “Onju ojime mamaineji oo akonɲ kiɲaɲqoqopuine inɲ yajiya, ‘Injoɲo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniɲ. Resonɲburesonɲ ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komonɲ kufuineo ke teniɲ. ²³ Onjuakonɲ sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimiɲ. ²⁴ Madene yo komeinɲ eya, injoji moke gboreru

warega. Injoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’
 Oŋu yajiko funḡaru jeribari ebuḡ.

²⁵ “Jeribari ebuḡyoḡ, kakaineji gíoo goku kirieru pi bombenḡaru oo kiki kiraḡ keku boji baru jeriebuḡ, ore fonuḡine maneya. ²⁶ Oi maneru kiḡaḡ made mo oḡgame wareko ‘Oi uruḡure egobi?’ miku weu teya. ²⁷ Weu teko iḡi ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru keronḡaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

²⁸ “Oḡu ojime maḡine rigaḡgame pigo ropeḡḡo taki gaya. Taki gayayoḡ, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru maḡwomo buḡo waigoo miku bomiriḡ gaya. ²⁹ Bomiriḡ gayayoḡ, iḡoji bokirieru iḡi ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kiḡaḡḡo qaku goku mimitigo damaḡ mogo so odureru gobonyoḡ, jibu goji damaḡ mogo noniḡ made mo ogopune yoḡoke jeri ekimiḡ ore so naremeḡ. ³⁰ So naremeḡyoḡ, madego yoji kadi sogo ḡigo yoḡoke goku moneḡ mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji iḡore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

³¹ “Ojiko mamaineji iḡi bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go damaḡ so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biḡe sosowo oi gore biḡego oḡuakoḡ fukega. ³² Oḡuakoḡ fukegayoḡ, gbogo yoji komeiḡ eyayoḡ, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Injoji jibuga foreyayoḡ, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru muḡambemeḡ uqo jeribari ebeneḡ sagaga.’” Oḡu.

16

Mebo siḡaḡ eaduinekere soso buḡo

¹ Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine buḡo mo iḡi yajiko manebuḡ, “ḡi tinabiḡeineke more mebo siḡaḡine mo goya. Goineji wareru ḡi tinabiḡeineke oi buḡo kipoḡ ojiḡuḡ, ‘Injoji gore moneḡ mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ ² Oi maneru siḡaḡ oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Noḡ gore biḡe sembene

mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siŋaŋ gamiŋ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruŋu siŋaŋ garu gokande, ore mimitaniŋ papia quraŋga nareigoŋ.’³ Oŋu miko maŋineo iŋi manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roko uruŋu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreŋ sikebemiŋgo embimbiŋgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemiŋgo mimine manego.’⁴ Iŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roinŋ, nonji damaŋ oo uruŋu ebe goineji piyaŋuŋgo keporeru maŋgo enarenobuŋ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

⁵ “Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo iŋoyoye kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Fuŋfuŋgaineji wareko iŋo iŋi ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’⁶ Oŋu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 roboŋ.’ Oŋu miko iŋi bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo ŋeku pipa kerisieru 50 quraŋgande peine.’⁷ Oŋu miku ŋi mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume iŋi miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboŋ.’ Oŋu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram oŋu quraŋgande peine.’

⁸ “Oŋu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buŋo iŋi miya, ‘Siŋaŋneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maŋboronŋ fiine naduga.’” Ofoŋ Yesuji sundu oŋu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oi ŋiŋigo goine muŋambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiŋ ore so pegayoŋ, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ “Ore eru iŋi mibe maneniŋ: Goineji morende moneŋ meboji ŋiŋigo eadu yabeegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋoji oiji roru ogop-uŋaŋuŋ bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataeiŋ, Anutuji damaŋ oo kepore ŋabeko gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ “Moji ya mendaine roru yameŋ keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaga, iŋoji ya soguine oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ siŋaŋ gainŋ. Moji ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu bobojibu eega, iŋoji ya soguine oi

oṅuakoṅ siṅaṅ gainṅ ore mibeneṅ bobojibu eiṅ. ¹¹ Morende moneṅ mebo meyaṅuṅgo ruabi oi poretiṅ so siṅaṅ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biṅeine ropekiine foriine oi meyaṅuṅgo so ruaiṅ. ¹² Ḥoṅo goine yoṅore ya oi poretiṅ so siṅaṅ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ḥoṅo-ḥaṅunde mande biṅe foriine oi moji mo ḥarena?

¹³ “Kiṅaṅqoqo moji ofoṅ yoyoka kiṅaṅ qayateiṅgo em-bimbiṅgaega. Moji oṅu eiṅgo manega, iṅoji mo rosi eteru mo maṅineji jojoko eteiṅ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriṅ eteiṅ. Ore eru ḥoṅoji Anutu eru moneṅ mebo oi qodureru kiṅaṅ qa yateiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Borende maṅjo egu enimiṅ ore uṅsowoṅ buṅo

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴ Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji borende aṅi kokoine pe yareko gobuṅ ore Yesuji buṅo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jiṅotitiki ḥoneku igosisi etebuṅ. ¹⁵ Igosisi etebi iṅi yajiya, “Farisi ḥoṅoji ḥiṅigo jiṅoyauṅgo posiine oṅuine yadunimiṅ ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuṅi maṅ-ḥaṅunde fuṅne mane muku forega. Ḥiṅigo jiṅoyauṅgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukeya, oi Anutuṅi ḥoneko mamagiineke fukeya.

¹⁶ “Qorumande fuṅne oi Mosesre Kadi buṅoo eru kaje-qouṅ ḥiṅigo yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅgo quraṅgabi osegaru go wapebeneṅ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariṅga yareya. Damaṅ oone fuṅgaru buṅo oi misaueku Anuture qorumaṅgo ropenimiṅ ore ḥiṅigo maṅyauṅ romaṅgaegobeneṅ. Ḥiṅigo sosowoṅi janjaṅbumbuṅ oderu yameṅ keku qorumaṅ ore maṅineo ropeiṅgo eegobi.* ¹⁷ Sombuṅ moreṅji mata enimi ore so egobireyon, Kadi buṅore quraṅ sipaine moakoṅ oi damaṅ mogo so yobu mataeiṅ. Oṅu.*

* 16:13: Mat 6.24 * 16:16: Mat 11.12-13 * 16:17: Mat 5.18

¹⁸ “Ŋi moji ŋonunine bokeru ŋigo mo roin, inoji jikiboti ein. Ŋi moji ŋigo ŋoeineji bokeya, oi roin, inoji onuakon jikiboti ein.” Onu.*

Ŋi tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus

¹⁹ “Ŋi biŋeroroineke mo goya. Inoji kamban mariku yojun iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku daman so no-
jeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. ²⁰ Onu goyayon, inore pi mendiine bembengo ŋi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ŋeya. ²¹ Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kunganine wakiko oi noingo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yonoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobun.

²² “Onu goku wakiqoqoine inoji komeya. Komeko Sombun mimerereŋ yonoji ogaru roperu senginbanŋin kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keriringo ŋeya. Ŋi biŋeroroineke inoji onuakon komeko yangabun. ²³ Yan gabi komere mison kaeo rakame misiji jame joiserereŋ soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keriringo jorigo aroo ŋeko ŋone yapeya. ²⁴ Ŋone yaperu jojoraku ongaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Non misi borunji ja nuko yoo ŋerinetatan ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munangaine.’

²⁵ “Onu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morengo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, daman yoo bobomirin etebeneŋ ŋegayon, goji joiserereŋ maneru ŋerinetatan paiineo dimage. ²⁶ Onu gogobeneŋ eru jikigaru inji migo: Anutuji niŋo eru ŋoŋo botunonunŋo boroingaruru ruge rua

* **16:18:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

sanangako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niñore-one ñoñoreo wapekimingó manenobuñ, oi embimbiñ-ganimiñ. Oñuakon aribe aroo gogobi, ñoñoji oñuakon niñoreo wapeingó qunçanimiñ.’ ²⁷ Oñu miko ñi ojiya, ‘Mamane, oñu fukeko ñi karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamananere pigo rain. ²⁸ Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoñoji oñuakon misiñ kae yoo wakiru joiserereñ soguine egu manenimiñ. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouñ buño yajiko manenimiñ.’

²⁹ “Oñu kariyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ ñiñigo yoñore Biñe Quray oi yoñore biñe pega. Buño oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ ³⁰ Oñu miko ñi miya, ‘O mama Abraham, oñu matayon, komeki-ine niñoreone moji yoñoreo rana ine, yoñoji manyanun kerisienobuñ.’ ³¹ Miko Abrahamji ñi ojiya, ‘Yoñoji Moses eru kajeqouñ ñiñigo yoñore buñore kaje so ruagobi ine, oñuakon komekiine niñoreone moji pakereru buño mina ine, yoñoji jibu Anutu so manesiñ ganobuñ.’ ” Oñu.

17

Agiburande yoyoñ oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

¹ Yesuji kiñariñpuine buño ñi yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareingó embimbiñgaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoñ eyareme agiburan enimiñ, ñore eru oñga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ oñga jorago. Joiserereñ ropekiineji ñore paio ropeñ. ² Inoji niñigo mendaine yoñoreone mo suruyoñ eteko agiburan ein, ñi inoji yobiñ ropekiine bofukeñ. Anutuji yobiñ ore geoine uruñ oteme soineo fukena? Karoñan oñgiñ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

³ “Ore eru ñoñ-ñaje sisiñan eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburan ega, ino mibotiñ eteiñ. Mibotiñ etende mane

sembeaku beusembe maneij ine, go agiburañine boke teigoj.* ⁴ Una more maŋgo agiburañ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru iñi miij, ‘Ogone, noñ agiburañ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Oñu miij ine, go agiburañine oi boke teigoj.” Oñu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usuñineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Aposol yonjoji Ofonj ojibuñ, “Mamanesiñnoñuñ jiki-garu basanañgaigoj.” ⁶ Oñu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesiñ-ñañunde fori oi yojuñ korunde so ena ine, ñonjoji soine yojuñ yo* yoore iñi mitiganobuñ, ‘Go go-dugoke pariru pakereru riñaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Oñu miku manesiñ gabi yo oiji buñonjañuñ reñ-gaiñ.” Oñu.

Kiñañqoqo fiine oi uruñu?

⁷ “Ñonjoreone more gio ñiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreñ bopogaiñ me lama siñañyañuñ goiñ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji iñi miko maneij me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ñeku uqogo no.’ ⁸ Oñu mata! Iñoji iñi miij: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobianj eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiñ. Ore ñadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoj.’ ⁹ Oñu mitiga teko gio ñiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siñañineji ore eru miteñ gaiñ me mata? Mata! ¹⁰ Ñonjore fune oi oñuakoñ pega. Siñañyañunji ya sosowo mitiga ñareya, ñonjo oi eforeru oo iñi minimiñ, ‘Niño gio ñiñigo omaine gogobeneñ. Raunoñunji yare miya, oi akoñ baku waregobeneñ ore mimitenñ baakimiñgo embimbiñgobeneñ.’” Oñu.

Yesuji ñi 10 sakiyañuñ bofosikeya.

* **17:3:** Mat 18.15 * **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojuñ ojuine, korujine fobu korujine ore so nonoine

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raingore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. ¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ni 10 sakiyanun waeineke yonjoji bofukeru noneru jorigo aroo dimabun. ¹³ Dimaku sanajine onga joraku mibun, “Sogunenonun Yesu, go nonemain enoreigon!”

¹⁴ Ongaru mibi none yaberu ini yajiko manebun, “Nono sorin gio sinan yonoreo raru sakinanun yadunebi.” Onu yajiko rengaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.* ¹⁵ Fiine fukeyayon, 10 yonoreone moji sakiine posikeko noneru kirieru wareru Anutu sanajine akon ongaku mitej gaya. ¹⁶ Mitej garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Dange!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria ni. Juda yonjoji Samaria prowinsre ninigo yonore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobun.

¹⁷ Dange miko Yesuji bokieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyon, ni sosowo 10 nonore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonjoji uro gogobi? ¹⁸ Ni kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru Anutu mitej gageyon, ni 9 yonjoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” ¹⁹ Onu miku ini ojiko maneya, “Mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigon.” Onu.

Anuture qoruman oi urunu fukein?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu ini weu teru mibun, “Anuture qoruman oi mo damango fukein?” Mibi maneru bokieru ini miya, “Anuture qoruman jinononunji nonekiminde so, so fukein. ²¹ Manenin! Anuture qoruman oi botunanunjo man-nanunjo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onu miingo embimbangaegobonenj.”

* 17:14: Lew 14.1-32

²² Yesuji kinjariŋpuine inji yajiko manebun, “Jiki daman mo ware fukein, oo Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ŋonekiminde anji manenimiŋyon, oi moke ŋonenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. ²³ Daman oo inji mibi manenimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneniŋ! Injo yo fukega.’ Onu onu mibi oi ŋoneiŋgo oo pipa so riŋaru rainebi. ²⁴ Oi inji ore: Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke warein, daman oi boborire so inji fukein: Oi qonikiŋ mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, iŋoji ore so fukein. ²⁵ Jiki onu fukeiŋyon, rone ŋiŋigo daman yoo morenngo gogobi, yonjoji ŋi oi yoberu ŋadi gabi joiserereŋ soguine manein.

²⁶ “Ronekoŋ Noare damanngo ŋiŋigoji gogoyanun qaqsori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareinde damanngo onuakon fukein.* ²⁷ Noare damanngo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananine noku ŋigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ŋiŋigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.*

²⁸ “Lot injore damanngo onuakon qaqsori gokabi onuakon fukeya. Ŋiŋigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorin piyanun baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.* ²⁹ Onu eba eku gokabiŋon, Lot injoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onuine qonikingone wakiru ŋiŋigo jengoma ja yabeko komebuŋ. ³⁰ Jiki Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke fukein, daman oo ŋiŋigoji onuakon qaqsori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.

* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 * 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 * 17:28: Jen 18.20-19.25

³¹ “Una oo kae jinoo goinj, injoji mebo yaine roinj ore pi manjineo so ropeine me gíoo raru goinj, injoji onjuaakon piineo so kirieru wareigonj. ³² Lot nonujineji kirieru njadiineo piku komeru ko koyaganj fukeya, oi manesuinebi. ³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde anjigo goinggo manega, injore gogoji jibugainyonj, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokeinj, injoji gogo foriinere funje bofukeru senjinbanginj goinj.*

³⁴ “Nonji inji njajibe maneninj; ubu oo inji yoyoka njeneo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj. ³⁵ Onjuaakon njigo yoyoka moko garanj pujeku njenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.” ³⁶ (Inji yoyoka uqo gíoo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj.)

³⁷ Yesuji onju miko kinarinpuineji bokirieru weubunj, “O Ofonj, oi uro fukeinj?” Onju weubi inji yajiko manebunj, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomej yonjaji oo poreru tumangaegobi, ore so fukeinj.” Onju.

18

Kojeji yamej keku karieko inji sogoji bapi gaya.

¹ “Injono damanj so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onju miku ore soso bujohne inji yajiko manebunj, ² “Taoj mogo bujo mimitari inji mo goya. Injaji njinjigo yonjaji bujo miteniminde mimi so maneru injoyonunde anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odureinj ore kokoi so maneya. ³ Taoj oo koje njigo mo goya. Injaji jijiki bujo mimitari inji injoreo raru inji miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunonj.’

⁴ “Onju miko damanj joroine oi maneru njadi gaku goyayonj, jiki manjineo inji miya, ‘Nonji njinjigo yonjore bujonyonunde mimi so maneru nakene anjigo goku Anutu

* 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego. ⁵ Oŋu gogoyon, koje yoji mineneŋ damaŋ so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariiŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, iŋoji kadi jijiwareme egu tatakiine enareiŋ.’”

⁶ Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ŋi kekesi-ineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi. ⁷ Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋoji ubu una bapi yabeiŋ ore oŋga wosibi Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Bapi ŋabeiŋgo miku keoma so eru damaŋ so keririkeko ropeiŋ. Oi mata yobu! ⁸ Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ so joroko buŋoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Iŋo fofoaŋon bapi ŋabeegayon, oi jibu Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji kirieru wareru ŋiŋigo osoe yabeiŋ, damaŋ oo mamanesiŋ foriine bofukeiŋ me mata?” Oŋu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore oŋgawowosi

⁹ ŋiŋigo goineji yoŋoyaŋunde manebi ropeko posine poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yoŋo ŋone yaberu soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, ¹⁰ “ŋi yoyokaji boji soriŋgo roperu oŋga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ŋi.

¹¹ “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) iŋoji dimaku iŋoyonŋe aŋon iŋi oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ŋiŋigo goineji maŋyaŋuŋ qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, nonŋ yoŋo oŋuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, nonŋ iŋore so oŋuakonŋ so gogo. Ore eru danŋe migarego. ¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji moneŋ mebone sosowo boroŋgaru 10:gone moakonŋ Anuture biŋe ruaego.’

¹³ “Oŋu oŋga wosiyayon, takis roro iŋoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombuŋgo paibe piŋgo mimi eru meineji jiiŋoine komonŋ garu iŋi oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburaŋ ŋi nonŋ

ɲonemaɲ enare.’ ¹⁴ Nonji iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Iɲoji Anuturo jɲoo posikeru piineo kirieyayoɲ, Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) iɲoji oɲu mata. Uri yoɲoji yoɲoy-aɲunde maɲ ba ropenimiɲ, Anutuɲi yoɲo sosowo bawaki yabeɲyoɲ, moɲi iɲoyoyunde maɲine ba wakiɲ, Anutuɲi iɲo ba ropeɲ.” Oɲu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ ɲiɲigo goineɲi odumade memenda oɲuakoɲ oga yaberu Yesu meineɲi boua yabeɲ ore iɲoreo warebuɲ. Warebuɲyoɲ, kiɲariɲ yoɲoji oi ɲoneru miqomuku eyarebuɲ. ¹⁶ Oɲu ebuɲyoɲ, Yesuji odumade yoɲo kepore yabeko warebi iɲi miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniɲ. Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo oɲuine oi qorumaɲine biɲe qa yareɲ. Ore eru yoɲo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁷ Nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Moɲi Anuturo qorumaɲ oi odumade oɲuine biɲe so qaiɲ, iɲoji ore maɲineo ropeɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ.” Oɲu.

Yesuji ɲi tinabiɲeineke more uɲsowoy buɲo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Siɲaɲbobo ɲi moɲi Yesureo wareru iɲi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruɲu eru gogo sanaɲinere biɲe fukeno?”

¹⁹ Weu teko iɲi oɲiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonɲi fiine fukega. ɲi moɲi iɲo oɲuine fiine so fukega. ²⁰ Go mimipaɲ buɲo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eiɲoɲ. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kiaɲ so roigoɲ. Mo migoiga so eteiɲoɲ. Maɲgo mamago araɲ ba yateiɲoɲ.’ ”*

* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11

* **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

²¹ Onu miyayon, sinanyayabe niji ini ojiya, “Oi sosowo jejononeone renjaru go wapebon.” ²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru ini ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareko boroingar u niŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (juŋe boreŋ, milyon kina oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Onu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigon.” ²³ Onu ojiyayon, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru buŋo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinjoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru ini miya, “Ye! Niŋigo moneŋ meboyanunke yonjoji Anuture qorumanŋo ropeiŋgo yobingar u qiqu enimiŋ. ²⁵ Oi ini mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimbonineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so niŋigo tinabiŋeyanunke yonjoji Anuture qorumanŋ manineo ropeiŋgo yobingar u qunŋanimiŋ.”

²⁶ Buŋo oi miya, yonjoji ini mibuŋ, “Oponoŋ! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” ²⁷ Onu mibi ini bokirieya, “Niŋigoji oi esoigar u embimbingaru qunŋaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo eku eiŋgo ore so embimbingaru qunŋaega.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji buŋo oi maneru kirieru ini miya, “Mane, niŋoji pi kae morenononun bokeru go boyobe guru wareben.” ²⁹ Onu miko Yesuji ini yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini najibe maneniŋ: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreŋine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine me manŋo mamaine-oi boke yabeko ³⁰ Anutuji tifeine jikigar u odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roinŋ eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananŋine tatariine tomiri raugar u goinŋ.”

Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋo kepore yabeme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ, niŋo Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Kaje-qouŋ ŋiŋigoji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriinere buŋo sosowo quraŋgabuŋ, oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ. ³² Moji iŋo babae bateme kotu gawman yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji mipemiriŋ eru igosisi eteku buŋo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimiŋ. ³³ Tifegaru qaku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.”

³⁴ Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji buŋo oi so yobu mane taniŋgabuŋ. Buŋo yajiya, oi soŋsoŋgo peko oi so mane mukubuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi more jiŋo botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ŋi jiŋokombi moji uqo moneŋ oteniminde karieru kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋeya. ³⁶ Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonuŋyaŋuŋ maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesu, Nazaret ŋiji kadio wareru gadureiŋgo ega.”

³⁸ Mibi iŋi oŋgaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ŋone-mainŋ enareigoŋ!”

³⁹ Oŋu oŋgako ŋiŋigo bonieru rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo mo ŋenonde qomuku tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji yameŋ keku oŋga jojo-
raya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

⁴⁰ Oŋga jorako Yesuji ode niniŋgaru iŋi mitigaya, “Iŋo meineo ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.” Mitigako ogaru bem-benŋo wapebi iŋi weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofonŋ! Nonŋ jiŋone moke piŋgo manego.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jingo pi. Mamane-singoji bobian guga.”

⁴³ Onu ojiko oo akon jingoine tiname poretinj piku Anutu mitej garu Yesu boyoberu nadiineo raya. Njingo sosowo yonjoji ya oi noneru Anutu mitej gabuj. Onu.

19

Zakiusji manjine kerisieya.

¹ Yesu Jeriko taonjo waperu petigaru rainjo eya. ² Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Injoji ni tinabinjineke fukeru takis roro yonjore minebobo goya. ³ Injoji Yesure kamasi noneingo anj maneyayon, ni pomponjine ore njingo kubu botuyanungo dimaku tintinjneku embimbjngaya. ⁴ “Yesuji yo ware nodureinj,” mibi maneru noneingo giningaru raru njingo yadureru Sikamore yo* paiineo roperu njeya. ⁵ Njeko Yesuji oo roperu jingo pime ropeko noneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Nonj munjambe gore pigo warebe moko njenomi.”

⁶ Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. ⁷ Rakabire njingo sosowoji oi noneru njunun-nunun eru inji mibunj, “Wamore eru agiburanj ni onjinerere pigo roperu njega?”

⁸ Onu mibunyonj, Zakiusji njingo botuyanungo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofoj inji ojiya, “Ofoj mane, nonji tebe-marone botuineo boroingaru mobeine njingo wakiqo-qoine yonjore yarebeminj eru uri yonjore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboj, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebeminj.”

⁹ Onu ojiko Yesuji injore funjere inji miya, “Anutuji munjambe pi yoore rauine munanj qoqo eteko qowiriega. Injoji onjakonj Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore botugo goga.

* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo onjine, korunjine nonoine

¹⁰ Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, oi baaru munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore eru wakiya.” Oŋu.*

Money komoŋ 10 boroingga yareya ore soso buŋo.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹ Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombenġaru buŋo miko ŋiŋigo oi manebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi manesubuŋ, “Anuture qo-rumande foriji pipa fukeiŋ.” Oŋu manesubuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya,* ¹² “Ŋi biŋeroroineke moji iŋi miya, ‘Noŋ kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji noŋ ŋi koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemiŋ.’ ¹³ Oŋu moreŋ jorigo rainggo miku gio ŋipuine 10 oŋga yareko warebi moneŋ komoŋ 10 boroingga yareru iŋi yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemiŋ. Ŋoŋoji damaŋ botuineo moneŋ yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaueinebi.’ ¹⁴ Oŋu miku rayayoŋ, kufufuŋpuineji rosi eteru iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋi yoji noŋunde ŋi koito fukeru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore taki nobega.’ Oŋu miku kiŋaŋ ŋi goine sore yabebi ŋadiineo raru biŋe oi ojibuŋ.

¹⁵ “Oŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, jibu kantri raya, yoŋoji iŋo ŋi koito igodongabi iŋoyoŋunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio ŋipuine moneŋ komoŋ yareya, oi miko iŋore jiŋo maio wapebuŋ. Moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku moneŋ basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi ŋoneinggo weu yareya. ¹⁶ Gio ŋi boboniji jiŋo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon, nonji moneŋ komoŋgo basauebe jikigaru moke komoŋ 10 bofukeboŋ.’

¹⁷ “Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taŋ moreŋ 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yoŋore siŋaŋ goigoŋ.’ ¹⁸ Oŋu ojime gio ŋi ogoineji jiŋo maiineo waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Ofon, nonji gore moneŋ

* **19:10:** Mat 18.11 * **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30

komonḡo basauebe jikigaru moke komonḡ 5 bofukebonḡ.’
¹⁹ Onḡu ojiko inḡo onḡuakonḡ inḡi ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taonḡ morenḡ 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonḡore sinḡanḡ goigonḡ.’

²⁰ “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofonḡ ḡone. Gore moneḡ komonḡo yo. Oi kambanji komonḡ garu aimonḡ ruabe peya. ²¹ Goji ḡi joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonḡ. Go gake mebo ya rounḡo so ruamerḡ, oi jibu roinḡo maneegē. Go gake uqo korunḡine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinḡo maneegē.’

²² “Onḡu ojiko bokirieru inḡi miteya, ‘Go gio ḡi sembene. Gogake bunḡo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebeminḡ. Nonḡ ḡi joineke fukego. Nake ya rounḡo so ruaru oi roinḡo maneego. Nake uqo korunḡine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinḡo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomeḡ. ²³ Go funḡene onḡu maneru wamore moneḡ komonḡne oi moneḡ pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonḡ ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

²⁴ “Onḡu miteku ḡi bembonḡo dimagobi, yonḡo inḡi yajiya, ‘ḡonḡo inḡore meone moneḡ komonḡine oi roru komonḡ 10 bofukeya, inḡo oteninḡ.’ ²⁵ Yajime maneru inḡi ojibunḡ, ‘Ofonḡ, inḡore moneḡ komonḡ 10 oi pe forega.’ ²⁶ Onḡu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: ḡinḡigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonḡore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinḡyonḡ, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onḡuakonḡ yoogo rome omaine yobu goinḡ.’* ²⁷ Onḡu migoyonḡ, ‘Rosipuneji nonḡ ḡi koito fukeru sinḡanḡ yabebeminḡo taki yabeya, yonḡo oga yaberu warebi ḡone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komeniminḡ.’ ” Onḡu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

²⁸ Yesuji buᅇo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeiᅇgo bonieru raya. ²⁹ Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maᅇfunyakunᅇgo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kiᅇariᅇyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeiᅇgo eru ³⁰ iᅇi yasiya, “Kae jiᅇo maiyakunᅇgo ᅇega, ᅇoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donᅇi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donᅇi oi gariine, ᅇi moji paiineo so ᅇeᅇeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. ³¹ Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ᅇateme iᅇi ojini, ‘Ofonᅇnokunji ore eru embimbiᅇ-gaga.’”

³² Onᅇu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. ³³ Bofukeru donᅇi madeine pirueiᅇgo ebire rauine yoᅇoji yasibuᅇ, “Hei! Donᅇi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

³⁴ Yasibi iᅇi bokiriebu, “Ofonᅇnokunji ore eru embimbiᅇgaga.” ³⁵ Onᅇu bokieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanᅇuᅇ qomukuru donᅇi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ᅇeya. ³⁶ Onᅇu ᅇeku rako ᅇiᅇigo kubu sogo yoᅇoji araᅇ baku kambaᅇ marikuyanᅇuᅇ qomukuru kadi sogo ramegabunᅇ.

³⁷ Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombenᅇgaru Oliwe yo tukure pagaᅇgo rakame kiᅇariᅇ kubu sosowoji funᅇgaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usuᅇ paiineo bako ᅇonebuᅇ, ore eru buᅇo soguine onᅇaku Anutu miteᅇgaru ³⁸ iᅇi miku onᅇabuᅇ, “Anutu miteᅇ gagobeneᅇ. Kiᅇ Ofonde tinao wareiᅇ, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabiᅇgo miteᅇ gabeneᅇ Sombunᅇ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*

³⁹ Onᅇu onᅇabi Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ) goineji ᅇiᅇigo kubu botuyanᅇuᅇgo dimaku iᅇi mitebuᅇ, “Qaqaji, kiᅇariᅇpugo buᅇo miyare.” ⁴⁰ Onᅇu mitebi iᅇi bokirieya,

* 19:38: Kiki 118.26

“Nonji inji njajibe maneniņ: Yoņoji niniņ dimanobuņ ine, ko yoņoji joјoraku oņganobuņ.” Oņu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

⁴¹ Yesuji Jerusalem bombenġaru siti oi ŋoneru kuyoya.

⁴² Kuyoru inji miya, “Ŋoņoreo womo uruņu fukena! Ŋoņo ore fuņine una yoo mane mukubi saganayoņ, damaņ yoo oi jiņoņaņuņ so tiņaga ore eru soņsoņgo pega.

⁴³ Ore fuņine oi inji: Damaņ mo ware fukeiņ, oo rosi yoņoji waperu sa sanaņ qaņqaņineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suroņqoqo eņarenimiņ. ⁴⁴ Anutuji mai eņareku oņga eņareko ŋoņo damaņ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ŋadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yoņoji ketoqototie eņarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimaiņyoņ, siti yoji siņsaņ peiņ. Yoņoji soriņ piņaņuņ ketotieru odu-madepuņaņuņ siti maņineo gogobi, yoņo yabe ima eiņ.” Oņu.

Yesuji boji soriņ miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Yesuji buņo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoroņ maņgo raru mebo furiine banimiņ ore ruabuņ, oi fuņgaru yobe yabeme wakibuņ. ⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, “Aisaiji buņo mo inji quraņgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji oņgawowosi piņaņuņ fukeiņ.’ Buņo oi pegayoņ, ŋoņo oi kerisiebi suroņqoqo yoņore kouņ oņuine fukega.”*

⁴⁷ Yesuji damaņ so boji sorinġo roperu Biņe buņo qaji yareru goya. Oņu goyayoņ, soriņ gio siņaņ eru Kadi buņore qaqaјi yoņoji tumaņgaru kantri soriņ kaunsol yoņoke mimane eku inji mibuņ, “Iņo uruņu mibeneņ qabi komena?”* ⁴⁸ Oņu mibuņyoņ, ŋiņigo kubu soguine

* **19:46:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **19:47:** Luk 21.37

sosowo yoŋoji iŋoke qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru manee-
buŋ. Ore eru “Nonuŋ uruŋu enobeŋ?” miku kadi mo so
bofukebuŋ. Oŋu.

20

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuŋinere weu tebuŋ.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

¹ Yesuji boji soriŋgo roperu ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareru
Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋga yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo
oŋu eko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji
kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure jiŋomaio wape-
buŋ. ² Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji
mitiga gareme baege? Ore usuŋine oi moji gareya? Oi
minde maneki.”

³ Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ weu
ŋarebe oi bokirieru najiniŋ. ⁴ Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso
rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usuŋ oi urone roya? Sombuŋ
Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?”

⁵ Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku iŋi
mibuŋ, “‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ
ine, iŋoji iŋi miŋ, ‘Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋoji oi wamore so
manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.’ ⁶ Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji
Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku oi sananiŋe manesiŋ
garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’
mikimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame koji kenoben-
imiŋ.” ⁷ Buŋo oŋu osoeru iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Usuŋineji urone
fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ.”

⁸ Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko nonji
oŋuakoŋ ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so
ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Wain niŋiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo

Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

⁹ Yesuji funḡaru ḡiḡigo soso buḡoo iḡi yajiya, “ḡi moji wain nigiiḡ gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siḡaḡ goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoḡoyoḡe roru mobeine rauine otenimiḡ ore meyaḡuḡo ruaya. Meyaḡuḡo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaḡ joroine goya.*

¹⁰ “Goku gome foriine gumuḡaya ore damaḡine (gosa 5) bombenḡako oo kiḡaḡqoqoine mo soreme siḡaḡ yoḡoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimiḡ ore miya. Mikoyoḡ, gio siḡaḡ yoḡoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metariḡ kirieya. ¹¹ Ore ḡadiineo kiḡaḡ ḡi mo soreme rayayoḡ, oi oḡuakoḡ kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariḡ kirieya. ¹² Kirieme gio rauineji kiḡaḡ ḡi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayoḡ, oi oḡuakoḡ darijombuḡ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³ “Oḡu ebi wain gio rauineji buḡo baaru miya, ‘Uruḡu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako iḡo ḡoneru araḡ ba tenimiḡ me uruḡu?’ ¹⁴ Oḡu miku madeine soreme rayayoḡ, wain gio siḡaḡ yoḡoji oi ḡoneru botuyaḡuḡo iḡi mimane eku mibuḡ, ‘ḡoji merofuinere rau fukeiḡ. Ayo, iḡo qabeneḡ komeko wain nigiiḡ gio yoji noḡunde biḡe fukeiḡ.’ ¹⁵ Oḡu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruḡu eyareiḡ?

¹⁶ ḡoji iḡoyoḡe wareru gio siḡaḡ oi ketotie yabeḡ eru gio siḡaḡ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiiḡ gioine yoḡore meo ruaiḡ.” Yesuji soso buḡo oḡu yajiko maneru mibuḡ, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” ¹⁷ Mibuḡyoḡ, Yesuji oi poretiḡ ḡone muku yaberu iḡi miya, “Biḡe Qurango buḡo mo oi iḡi pega,

‘Pi bobo yoḡoji ko otuḡ mo ḡadi gaku omaine bokebi ḡeya, oiji otuḡ sanaḡine fukeko bofukebuḡ.

* 20:9: Ais 5.1

Oiji kerigame piji ɲeririkeru waki qaiɲ. Buɲo ore fuɲine oi uruɲu?*

¹⁸ Ore eru iɲi mibemiɲ: Moji otuɲ qoruine oo odetataɲ-garu wakiru qaiɲ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiɲyoɲ, aey otuɲ oiji pariru rondingaru more paio waki qaiɲ, oi sosowo qanɲanɲanɲaiɲ.”

¹⁹ Yesuji oɲu miko Kadi buɲore qaɲaji eru sorɲi gio siɲaɲ yoɲoji buɲo ore fuɲine mane taniɲgaru iɲi mibuɲ, “Soso buɲo oi noɲunde miga.” Ore eru oi damaɲ oo akonɲ roru niɲiɲgaiɲgo manebuɲyoɲ, ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yoɲore kokoi maneru embimbiɲabuɲ. Oɲu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuɲ.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yoɲoji Yesure rubobo ebuɲ. Oɲu eku buɲoine mo mijibugame buɲore budunji poreme niɲiɲgaiɲgo eru ɲi goine sore yabebi iɲoreo warebuɲ. Kambanti eru gawana yoɲore meo ruaiɲgo maneru Biɲe buɲo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buɲoinere kaje ruabuɲ.

²¹ Buru oɲu ruaru weu teru iɲi mibuɲ, “Qaɲaji, niɲo gore fuɲne manegobeneɲ. Goji buɲo poretiɲ miku qaji noreege. Goji ɲiɲigo goine so ɲone aɲi eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyoɲ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Oɲu eru Anuture kadi oi buɲo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege.

²² Ore eru niɲo Sisa-kiɲ koitore takis ruaru oɲu Mosesre Kadi buɲo ririkimiɲ me mata?”

²³ Oɲu mibuɲyoɲ, Yesuji sinefuru buruyaɲuɲ mane mukuru iɲi yajiya, ²⁴ “Soine silwa moneɲ mo nadubi ɲonebemiɲ. More sasako eru tina oi oo quraɲgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” oɲu bokirieru mibuɲ.

* 20:17: Kiki 118.22

²⁵ Mibi inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi injore biye oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture biye ruainebi.” ²⁶ Yesuji onu miya ore ninigo kubu sogo yonore jinjo maio bunjore budunji ruaingo embimbingaru bunjainere waragaru bunjoyanun mataeme dimabun. Onu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaji pati yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pak-erenimin,” miku gobun. Yonjoreone goineji Yesure jinjo-maio waperu inji weu teru* ²⁸ mibun, “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Inji mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.’* ”

²⁹ “Mane! Daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji njigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ³⁰ Komeko gboineji kojeine injo roya. ³¹ Ore njadio gboine moji njigo injo akon roya. Onuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakon injo akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. ³² Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun injo onuakon komeya. ³³ Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimin,’ migeyon, ninjo oi so manesin gagobenej. Mane, inji 7 sosowo yonjo moko pakerenimin ine, njigo moko akon injo nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

³⁴ Onu mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Daman yoo morej yoo ninigo noe nonun fukeru goegobi. ³⁵ Goegobiyon, ninigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji noneru maneme sagako komegone pakreru kae morej funine mo paibe roperu gonimin, yonjoji oo so rorobaba enimin.

³⁶ “Ore funine oi inji: Mankekerisie ninigo gboreru komegone pakerenimin, yonjoji Anuture odumadepu

* 20:27: Apo 23.8 * 20:28: Dut 25.5

fukegobi. Yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oŋuine fukeru moke so komeniminyoŋ, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiŋ. ³⁷ Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋoine oi Mosesji oŋuakoŋ kitingaku miya. Qijambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, iŋoji oi ŋoneru sunduine qurangako oo buŋo iŋi pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ go waperu gogo.’* ³⁸ Ŋaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sananġaru ropenimiŋ. Sosowo sananġaru gogobi, yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ Anuturre gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofoŋ matayoŋ, gogo sananġine gogobi, yoŋore Ofoŋ fukega.”

³⁹ Yesuji oŋu bokirieme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineŋi bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, oi buŋo poretiŋ mige.” ⁴⁰ Oŋu miku buŋo mo moke weu teiŋgo fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji Kiŋ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineŋi buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi? ⁴² Deiwidji iŋoyoye buŋo iŋi mime Miti kiki Qurango (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuŋi dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya, Goŋi wareru nonde me furoo ŋende’*

⁴³ nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbij eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ ore so kuririqurango yoo ŋeiŋoŋ’

⁴⁴ Deiwidji oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. ‘Ofoŋne’ miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?” Oŋu.

* 20:37: Eks 3.6 * 20:42: Kiki 110.1

Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo inŋi yajiko ŋinŋigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuŋ, ⁴⁶ “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore eru sisinŋaŋ eku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimingo maneegobi. Narengareŋ kae jinoo me kadio ŋinŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneegobi. Onuakonŋ onŋawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋenimingo maneegobi. ⁴⁷ Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore onŋawowosi joroine joroine onŋa wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Onu.

21

ŋigo koje moŋi pesiŋ foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuji dimaku pime rako ŋinŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi pesiŋ katapago ruabi rakaya. ² Ruabi rakame ŋigo koje wakiqoqoine moŋi wareru siqoŋiŋo boboroŋ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onuakonŋ ŋoneya. ³ Oi ŋoneru inŋi miya, “Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoŋi pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. ⁴ Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Sosowo yoŋoji moneŋ soguine pe yareko mobeine akonŋ ruagobiyonŋ, ŋigo yoŋi pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiŋ.” Onu.

Boŋi soriŋ ketoqototie fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boŋi soriŋ oi ko ŋone-aŋiineke eru yaunŋine yaunŋine Anuture ruabuŋ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinariŋ goineŋi oi ŋoneru mimane ebi Yesuji buŋo inŋi

yajiya, ⁶“Pi yo ñonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyoy, siñsaj sesuine akonj peinj.”

Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeinj.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ Oñu yajiko weu tebuñ, “Qaqaji, buño mige, ore foriine wamo damango fukeinj eru fukeingo ein, ore mogeineji uruñu fukeinj?”

⁸ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tintuñ qaku ranimiñ ore sisinaj eku goinebi. Ñinjigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji ñajinimiñ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damanj oi bembengaga.’ Oñu ñajinimiñyoy, ñoñoji yoñore ñadio so rainebi. ⁹ Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonuñine manenimiñyoy, gburugburu so ñabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyoy, morende damanji oo akonj pipa so tariinj.”

¹⁰ Oñu yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebuñ, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinj ore pakerenimiñ. Ñinjigo kubu moji kubu mo yoñoke buru baku qoqo einjo ore pakerenimiñ.

¹¹ Moreñine moreñine oo komeñ soguine soguine gbeñ akonj baku moreñ bokiriekko rakaeinj. Oñuakonj roroine roroine fukeru roperu peinj. Jibe sanajine sanajine oi fukebi jinorara komeenimiñ. Qonikiñgo soi soguine jinofuru jinofuru ñoneru popureru kokoi maneenimiñ.” Oñu.

Bobianj Biñe ore rosi fukeinj.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukeinyoy, bonieru goineji ñoñjo manñanñuñ kerisiebuñ ore eru ro ñaberu niginj ñaberu kekesuesue enarenimiñ. Goineji pore ñaberu onğawowosi piyanñungo buño gionñanñuñ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ñabenimiñ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ñabebi kantriine kantriine yoñore ñi koito eru gawana yoñore

jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. ¹³ Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne soine kitiŋgaku yajiinebi. ¹⁴ Buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buŋo oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi peine.*

¹⁵ “Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonji ŋoŋoke dimaku maŋg-
boron ŋareru miŋaŋuŋ baafagabemiŋ. Maŋafa akon gobi
kisopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoreone moji maŋgboron oi qomukuru
buŋoŋaŋuŋ kepiere bawaki ŋabeniminde embimbiŋgaiŋ.
¹⁶ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgo mama, kaka gbo, tifepe eru
ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoji oŋuakon soŋsoŋburu eŋarebi ŋoŋore-
one goine ŋabebi komenimiŋ. ¹⁷ Kantri sosowo yoŋoji
nonde tinare eru rosi eŋarebi gonimiŋ.

¹⁸ “Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji maŋgo eŋarebe
qoruŋaŋunde siki moji so jibugaŋi. ¹⁹ ŋoŋo yameŋ keku
sanaŋgaru qiŋ keru dimaku oiji gbiŋ eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
gogo rauganimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie mangigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

²⁰ “Jiki mamari kubu yoŋoji waperu Jerusalem siti
roregaru rande ruanimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru damaŋ oo iŋi
manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damaŋji
ware fukega.’ ²¹ Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ,
ŋoŋoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji siti
bokeniŋ. Siti sakiineo gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji sitio so rainebi.

²² “Oi iŋi ore migo: Biŋe Quraŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo
quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiŋ. Buŋo ore
so Anutuji damaŋ oo agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde geo bokirieru
paiŋaŋuŋgo ruame ropeiŋ.* ²³ Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ
agiburaŋyaŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgame rosiine ŋaduko
moreŋgo suronqoqo bibitariine fukeiŋ. ŋigo kuake eru

* ^{21:14:} Luk 12.11-12 * ^{21:22:} Hos 9.7

odumade monjo yonjoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? Ore eru 'Yei!' oŋga jojorago.

²⁴ “Ketoqototie oo niŋigo goine yonjo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimiŋ. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yonjore botugo ropenimiŋ. Ropebi kotu kantri yonjoji waperu

Jerusalem odepariru gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji damaŋyaŋuŋ moge ruame ŋega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

²⁵ “Wegi eru ayonj jiyoyakunji eru bobuŋ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiŋ. Koego siri qame fonuŋ soguine fukeeiŋ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonjoji ooriyaŋuŋ mukuko koŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.* ²⁶ Oŋu gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. Ore eru moreŋine moreŋine oo yobiŋ sembene yobu fukeiŋ ore eru goku kokoi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ gigako jiyobuburi enimiŋ.

²⁷ “Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine iŋoji kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunḡ-basaŋineke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.*

²⁸ Oŋu wareiŋyon, ya oi fuŋgaru fukeiŋ, ŋonjoji damaŋ oo Sombuŋgo ropeniminde damaŋ-ŋaŋunji bembengaiŋgo ore qoruŋaŋuŋ romaŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru koimo dimainebe.” Oŋu.

Wanjo yore soso buŋo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

²⁹ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋonjo wanjo eru yo goine oi ŋone yaberu kamasiyaŋuŋ maneinebe. ³⁰ Yo

* 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13

* 21:27: Dan 7.13;

Bara 1.7

oi rekayanuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore fuŋine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane taniŋgaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bombenŋaga.’
³¹ Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ŋi foriineji pipa bombenŋgaru wareiŋ.’

³² “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ. ³³ Sombuŋ morenji mata enimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiŋ.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Damaŋ yasogo ore yobinji ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋgo gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oiji ututuŋ wareru bitiŋ oŋuine egu qama ŋabeiŋ. Ore eru moreŋgo gogore manebuji painaŋuŋgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanajine noku bojiqojibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

³⁶ “Ore eru damaŋ so maŋgari goku oŋga wosigaru goinebi. Oŋu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore maŋineone kamieru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere jiŋo maio koimo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu.

³⁷ Damaŋ oo Yesuji una so boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.* ³⁸ Oŋu goko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fufurere akonŋ bojisorinŋgo roperu Biŋeine miko maneinŋgo iŋoreo wareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

22

Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

* 21:37: Luk 19.47

¹ Onu gobunyon, poron yistine tomiri ore komban, tinaine Pasowa komban miegobeneñ, oi bombengaya**
² Bombengako oo sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buñore qaqaji yonjoji ninigo kubu yonore kokoi manebun ore eru yonoy-
 onje akon tumanganu “Urunu ebeneñ qabi komena?”
 miku kadi baaru mimane ebuñ.

Judasji Yesu babae bateingo manmoakon eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³ Daman oo Satanji Judasre mango rakaya. Judas ino Yesure kinariñpu 12 yonoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibun. ⁴ Inoji sorin gio sinan eru sorinde sa sinan qoruine yonoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyanungo ruainde buño yajiya. ⁵ Yonjoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku manyanunji fiame furiine moneñ oteingo ore buño kipebuñ. ⁶ Buño kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyanungo ruainde kadi baaru ñone yoyoberu goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinariñ yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷ Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebun, daman oiji ware fukeya. ⁸ Yesuji Pita eru Jon ino yasiru sore yapeya, “Ñoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimij.”

⁹ Onu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

¹⁰ Weu tebire ino bokirieya, “Maneni, ñoko sitio ropebire ni mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukenimi. Bofukeru ino boyoberu raru pi ropein, oo ropeni. ¹¹ Roperu pi rauine ino ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Ninjoji soine ore manineo wareru kinariñpune yonjoke

* **22:1:** Pasowa oi noñunde buño ñone noberu embon eru nodureya.
 Eksodus 12.15 * **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

Pasowa lama nokimiŋ?’¹² Onju ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeje ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³ Onju miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Onju.

Ofonke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴ Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. ¹⁵ ŋebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru goboŋ. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembengaga. ¹⁶ Oi bembengaga ore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama morengo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ.”

¹⁷ Onju yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru iŋi miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroŋgaru noniŋ. ¹⁸ Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋ wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

¹⁹ Onju miku poroŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru iŋi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku noŋ manesu nuinebi.” ²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakoŋ roru iŋi miya, “Popu yo oi jojofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munaŋ qa ŋarebemiŋ ore eru darine keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji Anuture jojofo buru oi basanaŋ-gaiŋ.*

²¹ “Onju fukegayoŋ, maneniŋ, babae banuiŋ, iŋoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobeneŋ.* ²² Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji moreŋ bokeru rainj.

* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 * 22:21: Kiki 41.9

Rairiyon, babae batein, inore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru otein.”

²³ Onu miko kinarinpuineji fungaru botuyanungo mi maneru weweu eku mibun, “Ninoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

Kinarin yonjoji botuyanungo noigoi ebuñ.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴ “Kinarin ninoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onu mibi ore eru onuakon botuyanungo migobobo ebuñ.*

²⁵ Onu ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore kin koitoji ni ofon onuine fukeru sinan yabeegobi. Yonore koito wakimiine muranyanunji bunjo mitigaku kufufunyanun botin yabebi kinan qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku miteñ yabeegobi.* ²⁶ Onu eegobiyon, nonjoji ore so, so einebi. Nonore botugo moji sogunenyanun fukega, inoji wawakiine onuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanqoqo onuine fukeru goine.

²⁷ “Moji neku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Neku uqo noga, inoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onu najiegobiyon, nonji nonore botugo kinanqoqo onuine fukeru gogo.*

²⁸ “Onu gobe esoi nubi konkon sombuineke ore manineo ropebe nonjo jibu yameñ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. ²⁹ Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji inore qoruman usun paiineo sinan gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga narebe nonjo onuakon usun paiineo ninjigo kin onuine sinan yabeenimin. ³⁰ Ore eru nonjo soine nonde qorumanngo roperu uqo nenene roregaru neku obu eru uqo noku gonimin eru ni ofon nenego neku Israel kufufun kubu 12 yonore bunjo osoeru mitari yarenimin.” Onu.*

* 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 * 22:27: Jon 13.12-15 * 22:30: Mat 19.28

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ŋji wit kurumbu koruŋ juago ruaru tieko komoŋine roingaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ŋoŋoji wirieru iŋore meo wakin- imiŋgo itiringaru esoi eŋareiŋgo yameŋ keku jauega. ³² Jauegayoŋ, gore mamananinji gbaŋiru egu mataeiŋ ore nonji gore oŋga wosiru goboŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo maŋgo moke kerisieru nondeo waremiŋ, oo maŋkekerisie ogopugo kitiŋgaku basanaŋ yabeigoŋ.”

³³ Oŋu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

³⁴ Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji iŋi gajibe mane: Qoquji muŋambe so oŋgame goji bonieru ‘Iŋo so manego,’ miku noŋ muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akoŋ roru rainebi.

³⁵ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya, “Nonji ŋoŋo bonieru kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, moneŋ kopu kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, kufu komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋu sore ŋabebe rabuŋ, damaŋ oo ya more embimbingabuŋ me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingabeŋ,” ojibuŋ.*

³⁶ Ojibi iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Rone oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo more kekere eru moneŋ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigoŋ. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, iŋoji marikuine furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru moneŋ bofukeru siqo oi furiine baiŋoŋ. ³⁷ Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anuture buŋoo nonde mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ. Ore damaŋji ware fukeiŋgo ega. Biŋe buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Iŋoji sembene bobo

* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

yoŋore kubuo peine, mibuŋ.’ Ore eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreiŋ.”*

³⁸ Oŋu yajiko kiŋariŋpuineji ojiibuŋ, “Ofon ŋone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo ŋegobire.” Oŋu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹ Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji ŋadiineo rabuŋ. ⁴⁰ Oo roperu ini yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ŋabein ore oŋgawowosi gio baniŋ.”

⁴¹ Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneŋ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru oŋga wosiya. ⁴² Oŋga wosiru ini miya, “Mamane, goji maŋ aŋigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropein ore oga nu. Oga numin me mata, oi gakere maŋ aŋire so fukeine. Oi nonde aŋire so mata.” ⁴³ Oŋu oŋga wosiko mimerereŋ moji Sombuŋgone fukeru basanangaya. ⁴⁴ Basanangako konkon ropekiine maneru yameŋ keku maŋine qojugaru oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosime foroine oi dari jeje oŋuine oderu moreŋgo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Oŋga wosi foreru pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ŋone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kubuŋ pebuŋ. ⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore kubuŋ akonŋ pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki ŋabein ore oŋga wosininŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akonŋ ŋi kubu wapebuŋ. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas inoŋi miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. ⁴⁸ Mudugayayonŋ, Yesuji ini ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine

* 22:37: Ais 53.12

mudugaru oṅuine oiji Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriine babae ege me?”

⁴⁹ Oṅu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuṅ, yoṅoji ya fukeiṅgo eme oi ṅoneru mibuṅ, “Ofonṅ, niṅo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimiṅ me?” ⁵⁰ Oṅu miku yoṅoreone moji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruinere kiṅaṅqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayoṅ, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kiṅaṅqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yoṅoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiame dimaku sorinṅ gio siṅaṅpuyayoṅ, sorinde sa siṅaṅ (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji Yesu roinṅgo wapebuṅ, yoṅo inṅi yajiya, “Noṅ suronṅqoqo ṅi matayoṅ, jibu nonde oṅu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. ⁵³ Nonji una so boji sorinṅgo ṅoṅoke gobe ṅoṅoji meṅaṅuṅ sineru noṅ so oga nubuṅ. Oi matayoṅ, muṅambe yoo qisirire usunji gbij eru totogo fukeko ṅoṅore damanji ware fukega.” Oṅu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Oṅu fukeko mamari ṅi yoṅoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruinere pigo rabuṅ. Rabi Pitaji ṅadiyayoṅgo taitai yobe yabeku raya. ⁵⁵ Oo raru morumboṅ pire sa maṅineo rakaru kae jino botuineo misi rigaru moko ṅebuṅ. Pitaji oṅuakoṅ yoṅore botugo ṅeya. ⁵⁶ ṅeko kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigo moji Pitaji misi bembenṅo ṅeko bibitara eru inṅi miya, “ṅi yoji oṅuakoṅ inṅoke goya.”

⁵⁷ Oṅu miyayoṅ, Pitaji mugaru inṅi ojiya, “ṅigomeṅ, nonji oi so manego.”

⁵⁸ Oṅu ojiru ṅeko so joroko ṅi moji inṅo ṅoneru ojiya, “Go oṅuakoṅ yoṅoreone mo fukege.” Oṅu ojiyayoṅ, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, noṅ mata.”

* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji buṅo oi moke yameṅ keku miya, “Ḥi yoji oṅuakoṅ fofori iṅoke goya. Iṅoji Galili ṅi fukega.”

⁶⁰ Oṅu miyayoṅ, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ḥimeṅ, buṅo mige, nonji oi kikirangago.” Oṅu bokirieru miku dimako oo akonṅ qoquji oṅgaya.

⁶¹ Oṅgame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ṅoneko oo akonṅ buṅoine iṅi miya, oi manesuya, “Go muṅambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji oṅgaiṅ.” ⁶² Buṅo oi manesuku beuine pougaiṅgo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Oṅu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebuṅ.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

⁶³ Mamari ṅi Yesu roru kipebuṅ, yoṅoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebuṅ. ⁶⁴ Kepieru jiṅo maiine komoṅ garu weu teru ojibuṅ, “Go kajeqouṅ ṅi fukege ore moji guga, iṅore tina miigoṅ!” ⁶⁵ Oṅu miku kokoine oṅga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebuṅ. Oṅu.

Sorinde minebobo yoṅoji Yesure buṅo gio babuṅ.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅji yoṅoji tumaṅgaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yoṅore sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jiṅo maio ruabuṅ.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibuṅ, “Goji Munanṅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimiṅ.” Oṅu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ṅajinoboyoṅ, oi so manesiṅ ganimiṅ. ⁶⁸ Me weu ṅarenoboyoṅ, oi so bokirie narenimiṅ. ⁶⁹ Oṅu manegoyoṅ, damaṅ yoo akonṅ fuṅgaru Sombuṅ eru morende Ḥi foriine iṅoji Anutu, usuṅ Rauinere me furoineo ṅeku goiṅ.”

⁷⁰ Onu bokirieme oo akonj sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi nonjo-nanje migobi.” ⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibun, “Inoyone sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitinj bunjoine inoyonunde miineji miko mane foregobenerj. Ore eru goineji bunjoine kitinganiminj ore wamore moke weu yarenoberj?” Onu.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jijo maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Onu miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabun. ² Injoreo raru funjaru sakiineo bunjo bapakareru inji mibun, “Inji yooore funjne oi inji noneru maneberj: Injoji ninjigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Ninjo Sisa-kinj koitore takis so ruakiminj ore agi baega. Inoyonere ‘Nonj Munanjoqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kinj fukego,’ onju miega.”

³ Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj koitoyanjun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onju.”

⁴ Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru ninjigo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonji inji yooore baka mo so bofukego.”

⁵ Onu yajiko moke yamenj keku bapakareru mibun, “Injoji ninjigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biije bunjoine Galili prowinsgo funjaru qaji yareru morenj sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onjuakonj oi misaueega.”

⁶ Onu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Injo Galili inji fukega me mata?” ⁷ Onu miko “Onju!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinanj yaberu damanj oo akonj Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onju.

Yesuji kin Herodre jinjo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binaŋ maneru damaŋ joroine ñoneiŋgo aŋi maneru goya ore eru ino ñoneru maŋineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako ñoneiŋgo eru odigaru goya. ⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayoŋ, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji dimaku sakigo rua buŋo joineke mitebuŋ. ¹¹ Herodji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirinŋ eru igosisi etebuŋ. Onju eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjo maio raya. ¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi naduŋgadunŋ eku gobuyonŋ damaŋ oo oogo fukebu. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komeinŋ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋipuine eru ŋinŋigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabuŋ. ¹⁴ Tumangabi inŋi yajiya, “Ñoŋo ŋi yo inŋi miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Inŋoji ŋinŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Maneninŋ! Ñoŋo buŋo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funŋine yoŋore jinjo maio osoeru inŋi bofukego: Ñoŋo ŋi yoore sakiineo buŋo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. ¹⁵ Herodji buŋo onjuakonŋ miku soreme moke ninjoreo warega. Maneninŋ, inŋoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere biŋe fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ¹⁶ Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ñoŋoruji akonŋ qabi piruebe wakiinŋ.” ¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi piineone ŋi moakonŋ pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ Onju yajiko sosowoji jojoraku onŋaku mibuŋ, “Inŋo kepiere (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigonŋ!” ¹⁹ Barabasji

sitio oyowo baku gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu piruebemiŋ ore maneru buŋo moke miya. ²¹ Miyayoŋ, yoŋoji igogaru buŋo siaine bajiru oŋga jorabuŋ, “Mariponŋo qaniŋ! Iŋo mariponŋo qaniŋ!”

²² Oŋga jojorabi iŋoji buŋo ateine yokaomo iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji iŋore baka mo so bofukebe komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so, so fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoruji akonŋ qabi piruebe wakiŋ.”

²³ Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji jauba eku yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga jojoraku oŋgabunŋ, ‘Yesu mariponŋo qabi komenonŋ.’ Oŋu oŋgaku Pailotre buŋo oi kepiebuŋ. ²⁴ Kepiebi Pailotji buŋoyanunde rurumanŋo raru buŋo yameŋ keku mibuŋ, ore foriine fukeiŋ ore mitariya. ²⁵ Mitariku “Barabas waki-ine!” miku yameŋ kebuŋ ore iŋo pirueko wakiya. Iŋo oyowo baku gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Iŋo pirueko wakiyayoŋ, Yesu anŋiyaŋuŋ boyoberu etenimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

²⁶ Pailotji Yesu meyaŋuŋgo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure mariponŋ roru iŋore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

²⁷ Oŋu rako ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji doduru ŋadi-ineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Yoŋore botugo ŋigo goineji oŋuakonŋ jingŋeŋ keku kuyoku rabuŋ.

²⁸ Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O Jerusalem ŋigo, ŋoŋo nonde so kuyoniŋ. Nonde

matayon, nonjo-nanje eru odumadepunjanun yonore kuy-
oinebi. ²⁹ Maneninj! Jiki daman mo wareko oo inji miniminj,
'Njigo kufinjine yonjo kiwaqawayanjunke. Kua so eru odu-
made so robun, yonjo kiwaqawayanjunke fukegobi. Odu-
made mon yareru so qugabun, yonjo kiwaqawayanjunke.'
³⁰ Daman oo njingoji fungaru tuku Rauine yonjo inji karie
yabeniminj, 'Nonjo tuku oi mibi pogaru painonjongo ropen-
iminj.' Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabeniminj, 'Nonjo
kounyanjongo sumun nobeninj.'*

³¹ "Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji
enaregobi. Nonjo yo komiine agiburan-nanjunke onjine
dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie nareme misiji
ja nabeko joisererej ropekiine maneniminj."

³² Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onjakon Yesuke moko
yapeingo ore oga yaperu rabun. ³³ Raru morej tinaine
Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu maripongo qabun. Qaku
sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo
mobemobe onj yapebun. ³⁴ Onju ebuyon, Yesuji miya,
"Mamane, yonjoji ya egobi, ore funjine so mane mukugobi
ore agiburanjanun boke yare."

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjine qosa qabi jare
fukeko ore so oi boroinjaru robun.*

³⁵ Onju ruabi njingo kubu yonjoji dimaku oi piku
nonebun. Nonebuyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji onjakon
igosisi eteku inji mibun, "Anutuji roosoeko Munanqoqo
Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, injoji
injoyon babapi enonj."*

³⁶ Mamari ni yonjoji onjakon bunjo gougoukerekere miku
igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru

* **23:30:** Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 * **23:34:** Kiki 22.18 * **23:35:** Kiki 22.7

garu ba roperu oteru* ³⁷ inji ojibuŋ, “Go Juda yoŋore kinj koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enoŋ.”

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quraŋ mo inji quraŋgaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yoŋore kinj koito yo.”

³⁹ Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko oŋuakoŋ bapi nope.”

⁴⁰ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture oŋuakoŋ kokoi so manege me? Yoŋoji mitariku joiserereŋ sogokoŋ norebi osigagobeneŋ. ⁴¹ Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokuŋgo bokirie notebi joiserereŋ manegobere. Oi manegobereyoŋ, ŋi yoji sembene mo so bako iŋo jibu sibirigagobi.” ⁴² Oŋu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumaŋgore maŋgo ropemiŋ, oo noŋ manesu nuigoŋ.”

⁴³ Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine gajibe mane: Goji muŋambe noke seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo roperu goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinjoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. ⁴⁵ Damaŋ oo boji soriŋ maŋjineo kambaŋ dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Yesuji damaŋ oo sanaŋine oŋgaku inji miya, “Mamane, noŋ iirune gore meo ruago.” Oŋu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari siŋaŋji oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ garu inji miya, “Iŋoji fofori ŋi posiine fukega.”

* **23:36:** Kiki 69.21 * **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33 * **23:46:** Kiki 31.5

⁴⁸ Njigigo kubu sosowo oi njoneingo wareru tumangabuŋ, yoŋoji ya oi fukeko njoneru beuyanun pougako qoru bokeru moakon moakon piyanunŋo rabun. ⁴⁹ Rabunyon, njigigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuŋ, yoŋoji taitai dimaku oi piku njonebuŋ. Njigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuŋ, yoŋoji onuakon dimaku oi njonebuŋ. Onu.*

Yesure qongbuŋ yangabuŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juda yoŋore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ni fiine tinabineineke tinaine Josef inoji onuakon wareya. Inoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeingo odigaru goya. Inoji Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure bunjo mikiperu ebuŋ, ore manmoakon so eya.

⁵² Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋ roingo weuya. ⁵³ Weuku roperu qongbuŋine maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kaban yaganineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorunŋo raru ko kouŋ mo pujueru qongbuŋ mo oo so ruabuŋ, oo Yesure qongbuŋ oi ruaya. ⁵⁴ Sabat komban njenere yaine bomogabuŋ, (manngogio) ore wegijino rakaingo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakaingo eko njigo Yesuke Galilione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Josefre kufuineo jinorunŋo raru inoji Yesure qongbuŋ roru ko kounggo ruaya, oi njonebuŋ. ⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinan yojikou mumundoineneke eru jiji konjoineke Yesure qongbuŋineo rau teingo bomogabuŋ. Bomo-gabuŋyon, Mosesji Kadi bunoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu njenemane eku mo njebuŋ. Onu.*

* **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3 * **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ŋigo yoŋoji pakereru juŋ jinaŋ mumundoineke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jinorunŋo rabuŋ. ² Raru moji jinorunde sironŋo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ŋonebuŋ. ³ Oi ŋoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyoŋ, Ofonŋ Yesure qonŋgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ. ⁴ Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yagaŋine buruburuineke yokoŋi maŋfunyaŋuŋgo dimabire ŋone yapebuŋ.

⁵ Yoko ŋone yaperu waragaku morenŋo rakaru dunduŋ pebi iŋi yajibu, “Gariine sananŋaru goga, iŋo uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi?” ⁶ Iŋoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi.* ⁷ Iŋoji iŋi miya, ‘Moŋi Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rako mariponŋgo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.’”

⁸ Onŋu mibire buŋoine oi mamanyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ. ⁹ Onŋu manesuku jinorunŋone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kinariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ. ¹⁰ Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

¹¹ Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. ¹² So manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋaru jinorunŋo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kambaŋ yagaŋine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akonŋ ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi inoyonŋe akonŋ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onŋu.

* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

Kijariņ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³ Una oo akonj Yesure kijariņpu yonjoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainjo rabu. ¹⁴ Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akonj mimane ebu. ¹⁵ Oi mimane eku fuņine miku yobinjaru rabire Yesuji inoyonj manfunjyakunjo ropeme moko rabunj. ¹⁶ Rabunjonj, jinoyakunj keji gako ino so njone mukubu. ¹⁷ So njone mukubire inj yasiya, “Njoko njokonjake akonj wamo bunjo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onu yasiko sorondonj eru beusembe jinjo piku njoneru dimabu.

¹⁸ Njoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas inoji inj weu teya, “Pasowa kombanjo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem njinjo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

¹⁹ Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inj ojibu, “Nazaret nj Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Inoji kajeqounj nj goku Anutu eru njinjo sosowo yonjore jinoo eebobo usunineke baku bunjo sananine miku goya. ²⁰ Onu gome nonjunde sorinjo ginjo sijnaj eru sijnajyayabe njipunonj injo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinjo mitariko mariponjo qabi komeya. ²¹ Inoji Israel kufufunjonunj niginjone pirue nobeku duenonunj bainjo odigaru origaru gobenjonj, ‘Yei!’ Injo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeyo go wapebenerj munjambe una yokaomo fukeya.

²² “Oi so sagako munjambe ninjoreone njigo goineji bunjoji igodonj noberu waraga norebi gogobenerj. Yonjoji kae fufure yobu jinorunjo raru ²³ qonjbuņine so bofukeru kirieru inj migobi, ‘Ninjo Sombun mimereremj yoyoka qohonj iru njonebenerj yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,”’ mibi manegobenerj. ²⁴ Bunjo oi maneru nj ninjoke gogobi, yonjoreone goineji jinorunjo raru njigo yonjoji

buṅo migobi, ore so peko ḡonegobi. Yoṅ taine ḡonego-biyon, iṅoyonḡe so ḡonegobi.”

²⁵ Buṅo oi maneru iṅi yasiya, “Yei! ḡoṅo kajeqouṅ yonḡoji buṅo mibuṅ, oi sosowo wamore etaṅqataṅ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiṅ gagobi? ²⁶ Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristoji joiserereṅ onjuine maneru iṅoyonḡunde kuririquraṅ maṅgo ropeiṅ. Ore so quraṅgabi pega me mata?” ²⁷ Onju yasiru Moses eru kajeqouṅ ḡiṅigo sosowo yonḡoji buṅo mibuṅ, oone fuṅgaru iṅoyonḡunde buṅo sosowo quraṅgabi pega, ore fuṅjine mitaniṅga yateya.

²⁸ Mitaniṅga yateru raru kaeo raṅgo miku rabu, oi be-mbeṅgaru oo jikigaru raṅgo maneya. ²⁹ Onju maneyayonḡ, yokoji yameṅ keku iṅi ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegḡi jḡiṅoji rakaiṅgo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ḡeku peigonḡ.” Onju ojibire yokoke pigo roperu ḡebuṅ. ³⁰ ḡeku yokoke uḡo noṅgo ore eru poronḡ roru mifiagaru bajiku yateiṅgo eko ya iṅi fukeya:

³¹ Oo akonḡ jḡiṅoyakunji tinako ḡone mukubire jibugame moke so ḡonebu. ³² Onju fukeko yokoyoke akonḡ iṅi mi-mane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biṅe Qurande buṅo miku fuṅjine mitaniṅga noteya, damaṅ oo akonḡ maṅnokunḡo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

³³ Onju miku oo akonḡ pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinariṅpuine 11 eru ogopuyaṅuṅ yonḡoke tumaṅgaru ḡebuṅ, oi bofuke yabebu. ³⁴ Bofuke yabebire iṅi yasibuṅ, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

³⁵ Onju yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poronḡ baiya, damaṅ oo maṅyakunḡ untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onju.

Yesuji kinariṅ ḡokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

³⁶ Kijariņpuine yonjoji buņo oi mimane eku ņekabuņ oo akoņ Yesu iņoyoņe botuyanunņo fukeru dimaku iņi yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji ņoņoke peine!”

³⁷ Oņu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru ņonegobeneņ,” oņu manesubuņ. ³⁸ Oņu manesubuņyoņ, iņi yajiya, “ņoņo uruņure popureru mamane oņuine maņ-ņaņunņo fukega? ³⁹ Noņ nake yoo gogo. Oi ņoņo-ņaņekoņ kufu mene piku ņoneru maneniņ. Gemo iiru yoņo sia fuyanunņ tomiri. Noņ sia funeke dimabe ņone nugobi. ņoņo yoņo nuru ņone muku nuniņ.”

⁴⁰ Oņu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. ⁴¹ Yaduyayoņ, oi jeribariyanunņ ore jibu so manesiņ garu waragaru ņekabi iņi weuku yajiya, “Uqo munjaņ-ņaņunņ mo yoo ņega me mata?” ⁴² Oņu weuku yajiko jembaeņ rigakiine mobeine mo otebuņ. ⁴³ Otebi roru noko ņonebuņ.

⁴⁴ Noko ņonebi iņi yajiya, “Noņ ņoņoke goku daman o buņo ņajibe manebuņ, ore foriine oi daman yoo fukeko ņonegobi. Nonji iņi miku goboņ: Nonde buņo oi Mosesre Kadi buņo eru kajeqouņ ņi yoņore Biņe Quraj eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maņgo quraņgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreiņ.”

⁴⁵ Oņu yajiru oo akoņ Biņe Qurande fuņne mane mukunimiņ ore maņyanunņ bouņtoya. ⁴⁶ Bouņtoru iņi yajiya, “Buņo iņi quraņgabi pega: Kristoji joiserereņ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereņ. ⁴⁷ Ore eru ņoņoji Jerusalem sitio fuņgaru Biņe buņo nonde tinao mitaniņgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maņbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yoņo maņyanunņ kerisienimiņ, Anutuji yoņore agiburaņ jureru bokeiņ.

⁴⁸ “Buņo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiņ, ņoņo oi fukeko ņoneru kitiņgaku miku munan moge ore so dimainebi. ⁴⁹ Maneniņ! Mamaneji yauņ ņareinde buņo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maņ-ņaņunņo rakaiņ. Paibene usuņ ruabe

paiŋaŋungo ropeiŋ. Ŋoŋo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku goinebi.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋ kae ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaengaru mifia yareya.* ⁵¹ Mifia yareko oo akoŋ Anutuŋi ogagame boke yaberu Sombuŋgo ropeya. ⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu Jerusalem kiriebuŋ. ⁵³ Kirieru jijiki boŋi soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

* 24:49: Apo 1.4 * 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA
The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 19 Oct 2021 from source files dated 19 Oct 2021

8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555